



Shelf No.

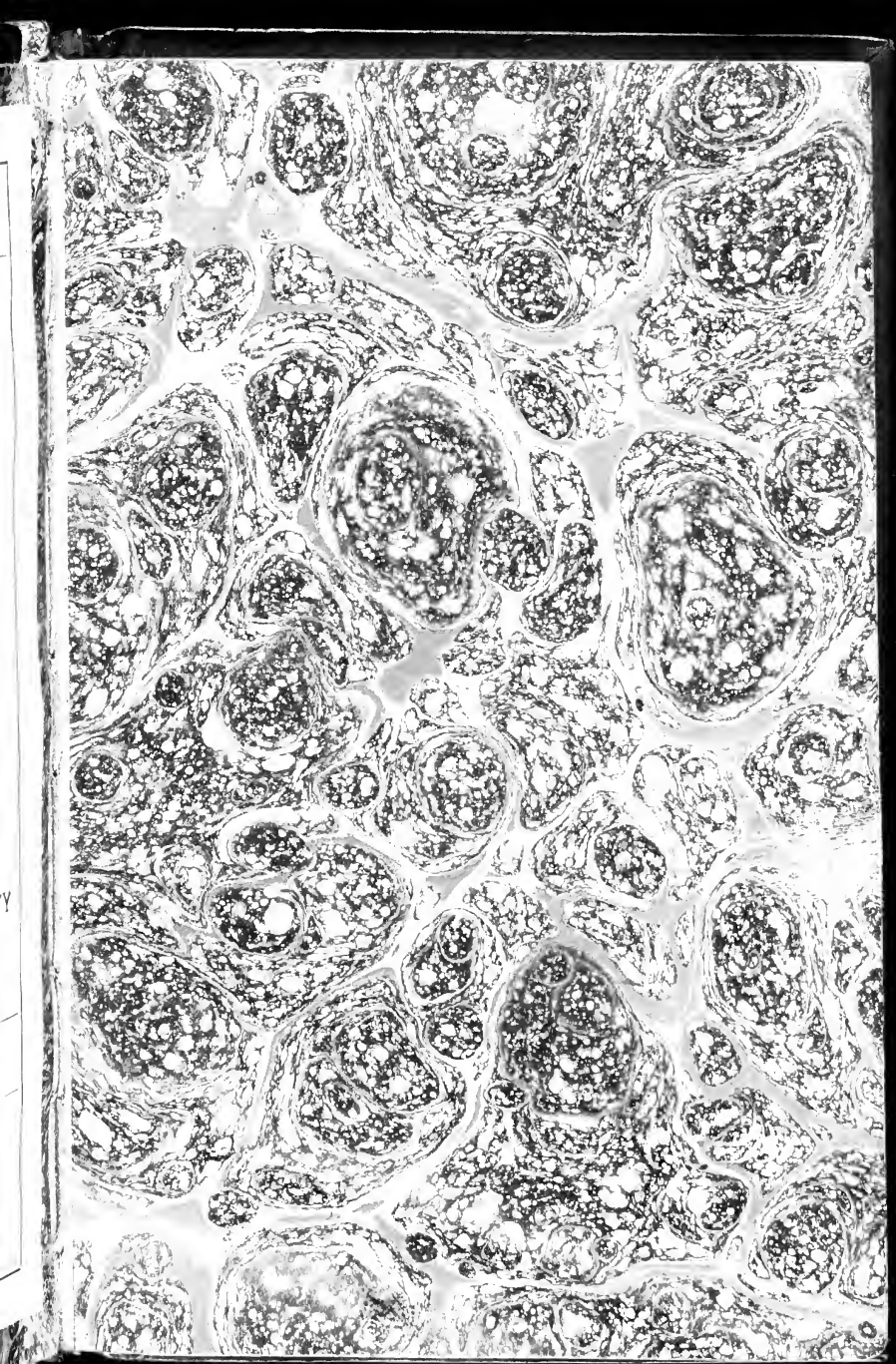


LIBRARY OF THE

**MASSACHUSETTS
HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY
BOSTON.**

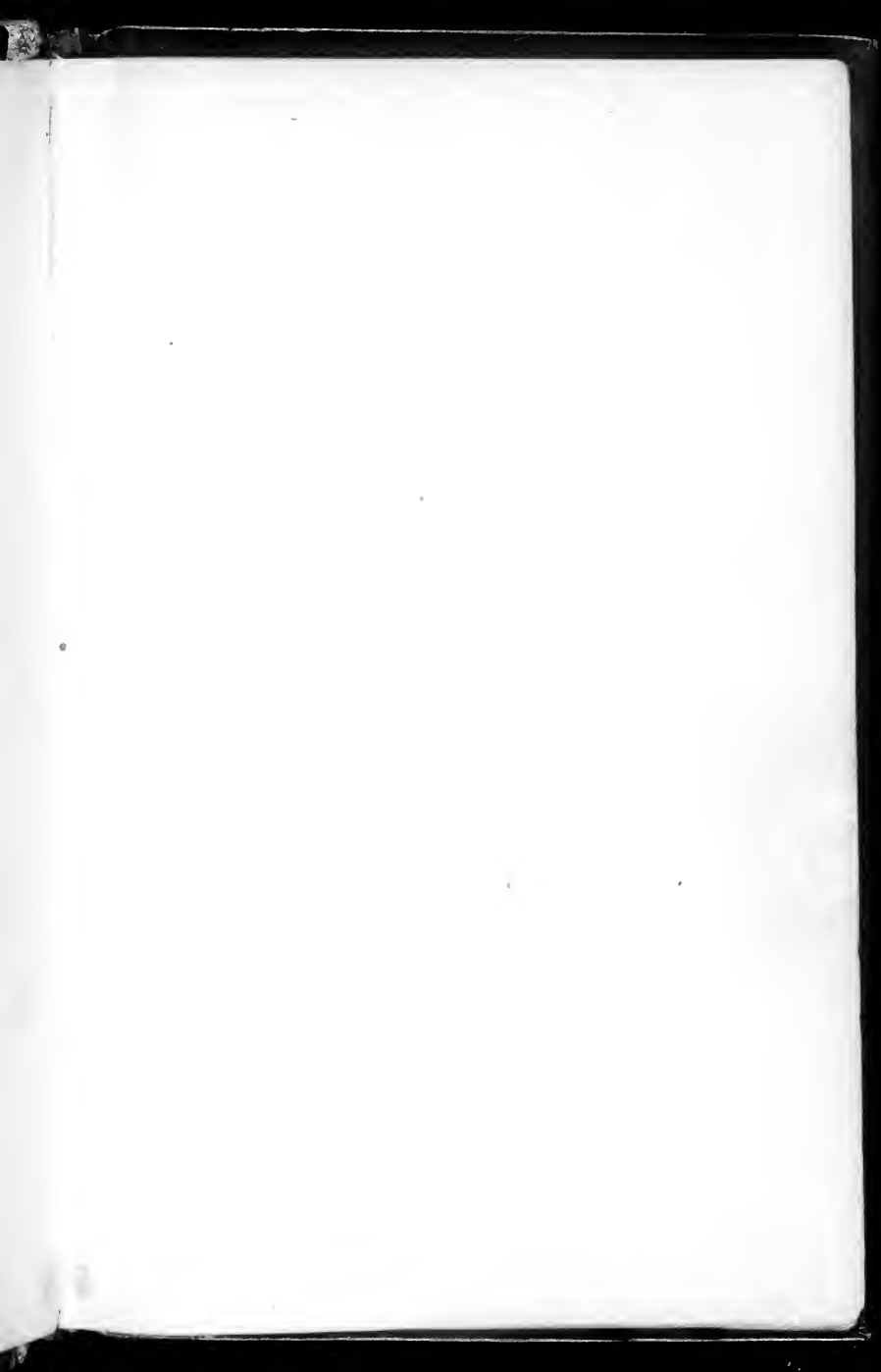
Accession *May 5, 1916.*

John S. Farlow Fund.



65

106





A CATALOGUE
OF
HERBACEOUS PLANTS,

CULTIVATED AND SOLD

BY JOHN CREE,
ADDLESTONE NURSERY, CHERTSEY,

SURREY;

WITH NUMEROUS SYNONYMS AND REFERENCES TO FIGURES
IN THE LEADING BOTANICAL PERIODICALS;

AND ALSO,

A SELECT LIST OF FRUIT TREES,

WITH DESCRIPTIONS.

WINDSOR:
PRINTED BY RICHARD OXLEY, AT THE EXPRESS OFFICE,
AND SOLD BY
RIDGWAY AND SONS, 169, PICCADILLY, LONDON.

1837.

amy 5 1916

SN118C913

C913c

DE-ACID 2004

06-1675

Chicago Botanic Garden
2002

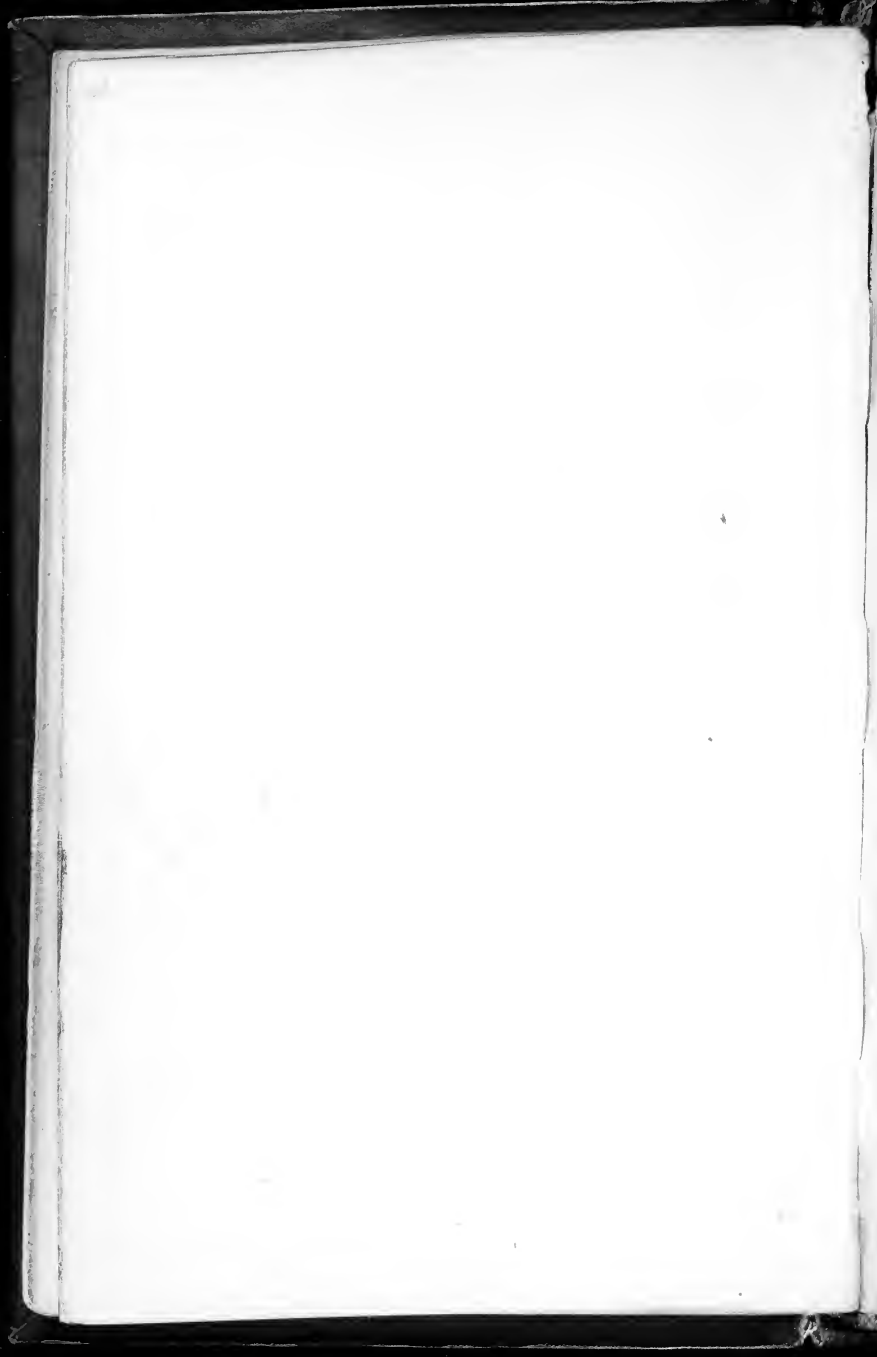
PREFACE.

This little Work is respectfully submitted to the Public, by the Author, as containing, not only a Catalogue of the Plants cultivated by him, but as serving the purpose of an Index, (as far as relates to Hardy Perennials,) to the Plants figured in the BOTANICAL CABINET, MAGAZINE, and REGISTER, and as such he trusts it will be found useful to the possessors of those publications.

JOHN CREE.

ADDLESTONE NURSERY,
February, 1837.

☞ Those British Plants which are usually cultivated in Gardens, are referred to their respective Figures in ENGLISH BOTANY, by SMITH and SOWERBY.



CONTENTS.

	PAGE
HERBACEOUS PLANTS	1
PERENNIALS and BIENNIALS	2
FILICES or FERNS.... ..	57
AQUATIC PERENNIALS	58
ORCHIDEOUS PLANTS	59
BULBS	62
ADDENDA.....	75
FRUIT TREES	78
APPLES.....	ib.
CRABS	82
APRICOTS	ib.
BARBERRIES	83
CHERRIES	ib.
CURRANTS	84
FIGS	ib.
GOOSEBERRIES	85
GRAPES	86
MEDLARS	87
NUTS.....	ib.
NECTARINES	ib.
PEACHES	88
PEARS	89
PLUMS	91
RASPBERRIES	93
STRAWBERRIES.....	ib.

CATALOGUE

OF

HERBACEOUS PLANTS,

&c. &c.

ABBREVIATIONS.

B.—Biennials.	T.—Trailing Plants.
C.—Climbing Plants.	B. C.—Botanical Cabinet.
H.—Preferring Heath Soil.	B. M.—Magazine.
P.—Requiring protection from Frost.	B. R.—Register.
R.—Suitable for Rock Work.	E. B.—English Botany.
S.—Suffrutescent, or Shrubby.	F. G.—Sweet's Flower Garden.

* Suitable for Flower Beds in Summer.

PERENNIALS AND BIENNIALS.

- | | |
|--|---|
| <p>1 ACÆNA <i>Vahl. R.</i>
 1 lævigata <i>H. K.</i>
 2 lucida <i>Vahl.</i>
 <i>Anclstrum lucidum</i> Lam.
 3 pinnatifida <i>R. & P. (B.R. 1271).</i></p> <p>2 ACANTHUS <i>Lin.</i>
 1 mollis <i>Lin.</i>
 2 spinosus <i>Lin. (B. M. 1808).</i>
 3 spinosissimus <i>Pers.</i></p> <p>3 ACERATES <i>Ell.</i>
 1 longifolia <i>Ell. H. P.</i>
 <i>Asclepias longifolia</i> Pursh.</p> <p>4 ACHILLEA <i>Lin.</i>
 1 abrotanifolia <i>Lin.</i>
 2 Agératum <i>Lin.</i>
 3 alpina <i>Lin.</i>
 4 asplenifolia <i>Vent.</i>
 5 atrata <i>Lin.</i>
 6 aurea <i>Lam.</i>
 7 biserrata <i>Bieb.</i>
 <i>A. incisa</i> Hort.
 8 Clavénne <i>Lin. R. (B. M. 1287).</i>
 9 crétea <i>Lin.</i>
 10 cristata <i>Retz.</i>
 11 crithmifolia <i>W. & K.</i></p> | <p>ACHILLEA continued.
 12 decolorans <i>Schrad.</i>
 13 Eupatorium <i>Willd.</i>
 <i>A. filicifolium</i> Bieb.
 14 Gerbéri. <i>Willd.</i>
 15 grandiflora <i>Bieb.</i>
 16 impatiens <i>Lin.</i>
 17 macrophylla <i>Lin.</i>
 18 Millefolium (alba) <i>Lin. (E.B. 758).</i>
 19 ——— rubra
 20 ——— variegata
 21 mongólica <i>Fisch.</i>
 22 myriophylla. <i>Willd.</i>
 23 nobilis <i>Lin.</i>
 24 pectinata <i>Willd.</i>
 <i>A. ochroleuca</i> W. & K.
 25 Ptarmica <i>Lin. (E. B. 757).</i>
 26 ——— plena
 27 rosea <i>W. & K. (B. C. 1407).</i>
 28 serrata <i>Lin.</i>
 29 speciosa <i>Willd.</i>
 30 tomentosa <i>Lin. R. { E. B. 2532.</i>
 <i>{ B. M. 498.</i></p> <p>5 ACHYROPHORUS <i>D. Don.</i>
 1 maculatus <i>D. Don.</i>
 <i>Hypochaeris maculata</i> <i>Lin. (E.B. 225).</i></p> |
|--|---|

- 6 A'CINOS Pers.
 1 graveolens Link. S. R.
 2 rotundifolius Pers. S. R.
- 7 ACONTIUM Lin.
 1 amœnum Rehb.
 2 A'nthora Lin. (B. M. 2654).
 3 barbātum Pers. (F. G. 164).
 4 Cāmmarum Jacq.
 5 cernuum Koelle.
 6 exaltātum Rehb.
 7 Halleri Rehb.
 8 —bicolor Rehb.
 9 illinitum Rehb.
 10 japonicum Thun.
 11 lycōctonum Lin.
 12 multifidum Rehb.
 13 Napellus Lin.
 14 —album Ser.
 15 —rubellum Ser.
 16 neubergense D. C. (B. C. 1410).
 17 orientale Mill.
A. ochroleucum Willd. (B. M. 2570)
 18 —altissimum Mill.
 19 —macrophyllum Hort.
 20 paniculatum Lam. (B. C. 810).
 21 pyramidale Mill.
 22 pyrenæicum Lin.
 23 rostratum Bernh. (B. C. 203).
 24 —album
 25 Stoerkianum Rehb. (B. C. 1991)
 26 —bicolor Rehb.
A. versicolor Stev. (B. C. 791).
 27 tauricum Wulf.
 28 Thelyphōnum Rehb.
A. lycōctonum Hort.
 29 tortuosum Willd.
 30 uncinatum Lin. (B. M. 1119).
 31 variegatum (bicolor) Lin.
 32 —album Ser.
A. album Hort.
 33 —cæruleum Ser.
 34 volubile Pall. C.
 35 Vulpæria Rehb.
 36 —carpathicum Ser. (B. M. 2196)
A. australe Rehb.
 37 —rubicundum Fisch.
 38 —septentrionale Willd.
 39 Willdenovii Rehb.

- 8 A'CORUS Lin.
 1 Calamus Lin. (E. B. 356)
 2 gramineus H. K.

- 9 ACTÆA Lin.
 1 alba Bigel.
 2 rubra Willd.

- ACTÆA continued.
 3 spicata Lin. (E. B. 918).
 See CIMICIFUGA.

- 10 ACTINO'MERIS Nutt.
 COREOPSIS. Cav., &c.
 1 alata Nutt.
 2 helianthoides Nutt.
 3 procera Nutt.
 4 squarrosa Nutt.
C. alternifolia Lin.
Verbesina Coreopsis Michx.

- 11 ADENO'PHORA Fisch.
 CAMPANULA. Linn., &c.
 1 coronifolia Fisch. (F. G. 104).
 2 denticulata Fisch. (F. G. 116).
C. tricuspidata R. & S.
 3 intermedia Swt. F. G. 2s. 108).
 4 latifolia Fisch.
 5 liliifolia Ledeb. (B. R. 236).
 6 —infundibuliformis A. D. C.
A. suævolens Rehb.
 7 marsiphiiflora Fisch.
A. coronata A. D. C. (B. R. 149).
 8 stylosa Fisch.
 9 verticillata Fisch. (F. G. 2s. 160).
C. tetraphylla Thunb.

- 12 ADENO'STYLES Cass.
 1 albidia Cass.
Cacalia albifrons Lin.
 2 viridis Cass.
Cacalia alpina Lin.

- 13 ADLUMIA Rafin.
 1 cirrhosa Rafin C. B. (F. G. 189).
Capnoides scandens Mœnch.
Fumaria fungosa H. K.

- 14 ADO'NIS Dill.
 1 pyrenæica D. C.
 2 vernalis Lin. (B. M. 134).

- 15 ADOXA Lin.
 1 Moschatellina Lin. R. (E. B. 453).

- 16 ADYSE'TON. Scop. R.
 ALY'SSUM. Linn., &c.
 1 alpes tre Lin. S. (B. C. 1565).
 2 argenteum Vilm.
 3 cuneifolium Ten.
 4 montanum Lin. (B. M. 419).
 5 orientale Ard. S.
 6 —variegatum S.
 7 saxatile Lin. S. (B. M. 159).

ADYSE'TON *continued.*

- 8 tortuosum
- W. & K.*

17 ÆGOPO'DIUM *Lin.*podagraria *Lin.* (E. B. 940).

- 1 — variegatum

18 ÆTHIONE'MA *R. Br.*

- 1 membranacea
- D. C. S. R.*
- (F. G. 2s. 69).

Lèpia membranacea *Desv.*19 AGAPA'NTHUS *L'Her. P.*

- 1 minor
- Lodd.*
- { B. C. 42
-
- B. R. 699 ?

- 2 — variegatus

- 3 prae'cox
- Willd.*

- 4 umbellatus
- L'Her*
- (B. M. 500).

- 5 — albus

20 AGA'VE *Lin.*

- 1 virginica
- Lin. P*
- (B. M. 1157).

21 AGRIMO'NIA *Lin.*

- 1 Eupatoria
- Lin.*
- (E. B. 1335).

- 2 odorata
- Camb.*

*See AREMO'NIA.*22 AGROSTE'MMA *Lin*

- 1 coronaria
- Lin.*

- 2 — alba

- 3 — rubra (B. M. 24).

- 4 rubra plena.

- 5 diotica
- G. Don.*

Ly'chnis vesperlina, *Sibth. L.*
diotica alba (E. B. 1580).

- 6 — plena

- 7 Flosculi
- G. Don.*

Ly'chnis Flosculi *Lin.* (E. B. 573).

- 8 — alba

- 9 — rubra plena

- 10 pyrenæica
- G. Don. R.*
- (F. G. 2s 202)

Ly'chnis pyrenæica *Berg* (B. M. 3269).*L. nummularia* *Lapey.*

- 11 sylvestris
- G. Don.*

L. diurna *Sibth. L. diotica rubra*
(E. B. 1579).

- 12 — plena

*See LY'CHNIS.*23 AGRO'STIS *Lin.*vulgaris *Smilh.* (E. B. 1671).

- 1 — variegatus

24 AJUGA *Lin. R.*

- 1 alpina
- Lin.*
- (E. B. 177).

AJUGA *continued.*

- 2 genevensis
- Lin.*

- 3 orientalis
- Lin.*

- 4 pyramidalis
- Lin.*
- (E. B. 1270).

- 5 reptans (caerulea)
- Lin. T.*
- (E. B. 489).

- 6 — alba

- 7 — rubra

- 8 — variegata

25 ALCHEMI'LLA *Tourn. R.*

- 1 alpina
- Lin.*
- (E. B. 244)

A. argentea *Lam.*

- 2 fissa.
- Schl.*

- 3 hybrida
- Hoffm.*

A. montana *Willd.*

- 4 pentaphylla
- Lin.*

- 5 pubescens
- Bieb.*

- 6 sericea
- Willd.*

A. alpina major *Hort.*

- 7 vulgaris
- Lin.*
- (E. B. 597).

- 8 — variegata

26 ALE'TRIS *Lin.*

- 1 aurea
- Walt. H. P.*

- 2 farinosa
- Lin. H. P.*
- { B. M. 1418.
-
- B. C. 1161.

A. alba *Michx.**See TRITO'MA.*27 ALO'MIA *Kth.*

- 1 ageratoides
- Kth. P.*

28 ALSTROEMERIA *Lin. P.*

- 1 aurea
- Gruh.*
- (B. M. 3350).

A. flava *Hort.*

- 2 Barclayana
- Hort.*

- 3 Berteroiana
- Penny*

- 4 bicolor
- Lodd.*
- (B. C. 1497).

- 5 Curtisiana
- Meyer.*

A. ligta *Curt.* (B. M. 125).

- 6 Errembaültii
- Hort. Belg.*

- 7 hæmantha
- R. & P.*
- (F. G. 2s. 159).

- 8 Hookeriana
- R. & S.*
- (B. C. 1272).

A. rosea *Hook.*

- 9 Nèillii
- Gill.*
- (B. M. 3105).

- 10 pallida
- Gruh.*
- (B. M. 3040).

- 11 Peregrina
- Lin.*
- (B. M. 139).

- 12 — albida

- 13 — grandiflora

- 14 psittacina
- Lehm.*
- { F. G. 2s. 15.
-
- B. R. 1540.

- 15 pulchra
- Sims.*
- (B. M. 2421).

A. flos. Martini *Ker.* (B. R. 731).*A. tricolor* *Hook.* (B. C. 1147.)

- 16 Simsii
- Spreng.*
- (F. G. 267).

A. pulchella *Sims.* { B. M. 2353.
B. R. 1008.

HERBACEOUS PLANTS.

ALSTRÆMÆRIA continued.

- 17 — pilōsa
A. pulchella pilōsa Lindl. (B. R. 1410).
- 18 versicolor R. & P.
A. aurantiaca D. Don. (B. R. 1843. F. G. 2s. 205)
See BOMARÆA.

29 ALTHÆA Cav.

- 1 cannábina Lin.
- 2 officinális Lin. (E. B. 147).
- 3 rósea Cav. B. (B. M. 3198).

Alcea rósea Lin.
A collection of 30 varieties of DOUBLE HOLLYHOCKS.

ALYSSUM. see ANODO'NTEA, ADY-
SETON, AUBRIETIA, BÉRTERO'A,
KO'NIGA, SCHIVERE'CKIA, and
VESICA'RIA.

30 AMMO'BIUM R. Br.

- 1 alátum R. Br. P. { F. G. 48.
B. M. 2459.

31 AMSO'NIA Walt.

- 1 angustifolia Michx.
- 2 latifolia Michx. (B. R. 151).
Tabernamontana Amsônia Lin.
- 3 salicifolia Pursh. { B. M. 1873.
B. C. 592.

32 ANACY'CLUS Willd.

- 1 Pyrèthrum Link. R.
Anthemis Pyrèthrum Lin. B. M. 462.

33 ANAGA'LLIS Tourn.*

- 1 fruticōsa Vent. S. P. (B. M. 831).
A. collina Schousb.
 - A. grandiflora* Andr.
 - 2 hy'brida Hort. P.
 - 3 latifolia Lin. P. { B. M. 2389.
B. C. 1896.
- A. Monelli mājor* Hort.
- 4 Marryátte Swt. P.
 - 5 megalántha Penny P.
 - 6 Monelli Lin. P. (B. M. 319).
 - 7 tenella Smith H. (E. B. 530).
Ireskia tenella Mœnch.
 - 8 Webbiana Penny. P.
 - 9 Wellsiana Penny. P.
 - 10 Willmoreana Hook. P. (B. M. 3380)

34 ANA'NTHERIX Nutt.

- 1 viridis Nutt. II.
Asclepius viridis Walt.

35 ANARRHINUM Desf.

- 1 bellidifolium Willd. B. (B. M. 2056)

36 ANCHU'SA Lin.

- 1 incarnàta Schrad.
- 2 itálica Retz. { B. R. 483.
B. M. 2197.
- 3 leptophylla R. & S.
A. angustifolia Sims. (B. M. 1897).
- 4 ochroleuca Bieb. (B. M. 1608).

37 ANDROSA'CE Tourn. P. R.

- 1 carinàta Torrey. (F. G. 2s. 106).
 - 2 cárnea Lin. (B. C. 40).
 - 3 Chamæjásme Wulf. (B. C. 232).
 - 4 láctea Lin. { B. M. 981.
B. C. 868.
 - 5 obtusifolia All.
 - 6 villōsa Lin. { B. M. 743.
B. C. 188.
- See ARE'TIA.

38 ANEMO'NE Tourn.

- 1 álba Juss. { B. M. 2167.
B. C. 322.
- A. ochoténsis* Fisch.
- 2 apennina Lin. R. (E. B. 1062).
 - 3 baldénsis Lin.
- A. fragifera* Murr.
- 4 coronària Lin. (B. M. 841).
 - 5 — plèna
- A fine collection of superb DOUBLE ANEMONES.
- 6 dichótoma Lin.
 - 7 Hudsoniana Richn.
- A. multifida* Hook.
- 8 narcissiflōra Lin. (B. M. 1120).
- A. umbellata* Lam.
- 9 nemorōsa (álba) Lin. R. (E. B. 355).

- 10 — álba plèna
 - 11 — cárnea
 - 12 — cærúlea
 - 13 — grandiflōra
 - 14 palmàta (lūtea) Lin. B. R. 200).
 - 15 — álvida { B. M. 2079.
B. C. 175.
 - 16 pavonina (coccinea) D. C. R.
A. horténsis coccinea Hort.
 - 17 — coccinea plèna
 - 18 — fulgens D. C.
 - 19 — punicea plèna
 - 20 pennsylvànica Lin.
- A. aconitifolia* Michx.
- 21 ranunculoides Lin. R. (E. B. 1484)
A. lutea Lam.

ANEMONE continued.

- 22 stellata Lam. R.
A. hortensis Lin. (B.M. 123).
A. versicolor Salisb.
 23 — lilacina
 24 — miniata
 25 — purpurea Swt. (F. G. 112).
 26 sylvestris Lin. R. (B. M. 54).
 27 virginiana Lin.
 28 vitifolia Buch. { B. M. 3376.
 { B. R. 1385.
 See HEPA'TICA, PULSATILLA, and
 THALICTRUM.

- 39 ANIGOZANTHOS R. Br. P.
 1 flavida R. Br. (B. M. 1151).
 2 Manglietii D. Don. (F. G. 2s. 265)
 3 rufa Lab.

40 ANISODUS Link.

- 1 stramonifolius G. Don.
Whitleya stramonifolia Swt.
 (F. G. 125).

41 ANODONTEA D. C.

- 1 rupesstris Swt. R.
Alyssum rupestre Ten.

42 ANTENNA'RIA R. Br. R.
GNAPHALIMUM Lin., &c.

- 1 alpina R. Br.
 2 carpatica R. Br.
 3 dioica R. Br. (E. B. 267).
 4 hyperborea D. Don. (E. B. 2640).
 5 margaritacea R. Br. (E. B. 2018).
 6 plantaginifolia R. Br.
 7 triplinervis D. Don. P. (B. M. 2468).

43 ANTHEMIS Lin.

- 1 nobilis (plena) Lin.
 See ANACYCLUS, CHRYSANTHEMUM

ANTHERICUM see ARTHROPOD-
DIUM, BULBIFONE, CZA'CKIA, PHA-
LA'NGIUM, TOPIE'LDIA.

44 ANTHYLLIS Lin. T. R.

- 1 montana Lin. { F. G. 79.
 { B. C. 578.
 2 polyphylla W. & K.
 3 Vulneraria (lutca) Lin. (E. B. 104)
 4 — albiflora Tourn.
A. rustica Mill.
 5 — hirsutissima D. C.
A. italica Hort.
 6 — rubriflora Dill.

ANTHYLLIS continued.

A. Dilleni Balb.

- 7 Webbiana Penny { B. M. 3284.
 { F. G. 2s. 292.

45 ANTIRRHE'NUM Lin.*

- 1 Asarina Lin. T. P. R. (B. M. 902).
 2 majus (rubrum) Lin. (E. B. 129).
 3 — album
 4 — album plenum
 5 — album striatum
 6 — bicolor
 7 — coccineum
 8 — lilaceum plenum
 9 — luteum
 10 — pictum
 11 — speciosum
 12 — variegatum
 13 mollis Lin. S. P.
 14 ochroleucum Hort.
 See LINA'RIA, NEMESIA.

46 APA'RGIA Scop. R.

- 1 alpina Lodd. (B. C. 539).
 2 aurantiaca W. & K.

47 APHYLLA'NTHES Lin.

- 1 monspeliensis Lin. H. P. (B. C. 1503. B. M. 1132).

48 A'PIOS Boerh.

- 1 tuberosa Mench. C.
Glycyne Apios Lin. (B. M. 1198)

49 APOCYNUM Tourn.

- 1 androsæmifolium Lin. (B. M. 280)
 2 cannabinum Lin.
 3 hypericifolium Jacq.
 4 venetum Lin.

50 AQUILE'GIA Tourn.

- 1 alpina Lin. { F. G. 218.
 { B. C. 657.
 2 arctica Hort.
 3 atropurpurea Willd. (B. R. 922).
 4 canadensis (rubra) Lin. (B. M. 246).
 5 — lutea
 6 formosa Fisch.
A. canadensis minor? Hort.
 (B. C. 888).
 7 glandulosa Fisch. (F. G. 2s. 55.)
A. speciosa D. C.
 8 hybrida Sims. (B. M. 1221).
A. bicolor Hort.
 9 sibirica Lam. (F. G. 2s. 90).
 10 viridiflora Pall.

- AQUILEGIA continued.*
 11 vulgaris Lin. (E. B. 297).
 12 — inversa D. C.
 13 — inversa nana
A. sibirica Hort.
 14 — stellata D. C.
 15 — variegata

- 51 A'RABIS Lin. R.
 1 alba Slev. T. (B. C. 1459).
A. caucasica Willd. (B. M. 2046).
 2 — variegata T.
 3 alpina Lin. T. (B. M. 226).
 4 lucida Lin. fil.
 5 — variegata
 6 præcox W. & K T.
 7 — variegata T.
 8 pumila Wulf.
A. nulsans Willd. (B. M. 2219).
 9 rosea D. C. (B. M. 3246).
 10 undulata Link T. (B. C. 1710).
See AUBRIETIA, and PA'RRYA.

- 52 ARA'LIA Lin.
 1 nudicaulis Lin.
 2 racemosa Lin.

- 53 ARCHANGE'LICA Hoffm.
 1 atropurpurea Hoffm.
Angelica atropurpurea Lin.
 2 officinalis Hoffm. B. (E. B. 2561).

- 54 AREMONIA Neck.
 1 agrimonoides D. C.
Agrimonia agrimonoides Lin.

- 55 ARENARIA Lin. R.
 1 balcarica Lin.
 2 ciliata Lin. { E. B. 1745.
 { B. C. 659.
 3 graminifolia Schrad.
 4 grandiflora Lin.
A. triflora Cav.
 5 juniperina Lin.
A. acicularis Fisch.
 6 laricifolia Lin.
 7 longifolia Bieb.
 8 montana Lin. T. (B. M. 1118).
A. linearifolia Poir.
 9 recurva All.
 10 saxatilis Lin.
 11 stricta Michx.
 12 verna Lin. { E. B. 512.
 { B. C. 98.
See ME'RKIA.

- 56 ARE'TIA Lin. R.
 1 alpina Lin. (B. C. 297).

- ARE'TIA continued.*
 2 argentea Gaert.
Androsæce argentea R. & S.
 3 helvetica Willd.
Androsæce Arctia, Lap.
 4 pubescens D. C. (B. C. 1273).
 5 Vitaliana Willd. (B. C. 166).
Primula sedifolia Sal.
P. Vilutiana Lin.

- 57 ARGEMONE Tourn.
 1 Barclayana Penny
A. intermedia Swt.
 2 grandiflora Swt. { F. G. 226.
 { B. R. 1264.
 3 hybrida Hort.

- 58 ARISA'RUM Tourn.
 1 vulgare Kth.
Arum Arisarum Lin.

- 59 ARI'STEA Lin.
 1 capitata H. K. P. (B. M. 605).
A. major And.
 2 cyanea H. K. P. (B. M. 548).

- 60 ARISTOLOCHIA Tourn.
 1 Clematilis Lin. (E. B. 398).
 2 Serpentaria Lin.
ARME'RIA see STA'TICE.

- 61 A'RNICA Lin.
 1 Doronicum Jacq.
 2 montana Lin. (B. M. 1749).
 3 scorpioides Lin. (B. C. 913).
See BELLIDIA'STRUM, GERBERIA.

- 62 ARNOPO'GON Willd.
 1 Dalechampii Willd. (B. M. 1623).
Tragopogon Dalechampii Lin.
Urospermum Dalechampii Desf.

- 63 ARTEMISIA Lin.
 1 alpina Bieb.
A. caucasica Willd.
 2 glacialis Lin.
 3 taurica Willd. T. R.
 4 vulgaris (variegata) Lin.

- 64 ARTHROPO'DIUM R. Br. P.
ANTHE'RICUM Forst. &c.
 1 cirrhatum R. Br. { B. M. 2350.
 { B. R. 709.
 2 minus Ker. (B. R. 866).
 3 paniculatum R. Br. (B. M. 1121).
 4 pendulum Spreng.

- 65 A'RUM *Lin.*
 1 atrorubens *H. K.*
 2 crinitum *H. K. P.* (B. R. 831).
 A. muscivorum *Lin. fil.*
 3 Dracóntium *Lin.* { B. R. 663.
 B. C. 1165.
 4 Dracunculus *Lin.*
 5 itálicum *Lam.* (B. M. 2432).
 6 orientále *Bieb.*
 7 pictum *Lin. fil.*
 8 tenuifólium *Lin.* { B. R. 512.
 B. M. 2282.
 9 triphyllum *Lin. H.*
 10 — zebrium *H.* (B. M. 950).
 See ARISA'RUM, and CALA'DIUM.

- 66 A'SARUM *Lin.*
 1 arifólium *Michx. H. P.*
 2 canadéne *Lin.* { F.G. 95.
 B.M. 2769
 B.C. 889
 A. crotiniánum *Walt.*
 A. latifólium *Sal.*
 3 europæum *Lin. R.* (E. B. 1083).
 4 grandifólium *Lodd.*
 5 japónicum *Sieb. H. P.*
 Heteroptera usarádes
 6 virginicum *Lin. H.* (F. G. 18).

- 67 ASCLE'PIAS *Lin.*
 1 amœ'na *Lin.* (F. G. 2s 82).
 2 decumbens *Lin. T. P. H.* (F. G. 2s. 24).
 3 exaltata *Link.*
 4 incarnata *Lin.* (B. R. 250).
 5 laurifolia *Michx.*
 6 nivea *Lin.* (B. M. 1181).
 7 obtusifolia *Michx.*
 8 phytollaccoides *Pursh.*
 9 púchra *Ehrh.* (F. G. 2s. 18).
 10 purpurascens *Lin.*
 A. hybrida *Michx.*
 11 quadrifolia *Pursh.* (B. C. 1258).
 12 rubra *Lin.*
 13 salicifolia *Lodd. S.P.* (B.C. 272).
 14 syriaca *Lin.*
 15 tuberósa *Lin. H. P.* (B. R. 76).
 16 variegata *Lin.* (B. M. 1182).
 17 verticillata *Lin.* (F. G. 144).
 18 virgata *Balb.* (F. G. 2s. 85).
See ACÉ'RATES, ANA'NTHRIX, and
 CYNA'NCHUM.

- 68 ASPA'RAGUS *Lin.*
 1 officinális *Lin.* (E. B. 339).
 2 ——— giganteus *Hurt.*
 3 verticilláris *Lin.*

- 69 ASPE'RULA *Lin. R.*
 1 arcadiensis *Sims. P.* (B.M. 2146).
 Gálum græcum *Hort.* (B.C. 1373)
 2 montána *Willd.*
 3 odorata *Dod.* (E.B. 755).
 4 Taurina *Lin.*
 A. trinervia *Lam.*

- 70 ASPHO'DELUS *Tourn.*
 1 capilláris *Red.*
 2 créticus *Lam.* (B. C. 915).
 3 fistulosus *Lin.* (B. M. 984).
 4 luteus *Lin.* (B. M. 773).
 5 — sibiricus *Lindl.* (B. R. 1507).
 A. sibiricus. *Fisch.*
 6 ramosus *Lin.* (B. M. 799).
 7 taúricus *Bieb.* (B. C. 1102).
 8 tenuior *Bieb.* (B. M. 2626).
 See EREMURUS.

- 71 A'STER *Lin.*
 1 abbreviatus *Nees.*
 2 acuminatus *Michx. R. M.* 2707).
 3 adulterinus *Willd.* (B. R. 1571).
 A. cespitosus *Hort.*
 4 — rivuláris
 5 æstivus *H. K.*
 6 álbus *Willd.*
 7 alpinus (purpureus) *Lin. R.*
 (B. M. 199).
 8 — álbus *R.*
 9 altáicus *Willd. R.*
 A. pumilus *Fisch.*
 10 amellóides *Bess.*
 11 Améllus *Lin.* (B. R. 340).
 12 — augustifolius
 13 amplexicaúlis *Willd.*
 A. pennsylvanicus *Poir.*
 14 amygdalinus *Lam.* (B. R. 1517).
 A. umbellatus. *H. K.*
 15 argenteus *Michx.*
 16 blándus *Pursh.* (B. C. 959).
 17 Boykinii *Nutt.*
 18 caucásicus *Willd.*
 19 concinnus *Willd.* (B. R. 1619).
 20 cœucolor *Lin.*
 21 congestus *Nees.*
 22 conyzóides *Willd.*
 A. maritándicus *Michx.*
 23 cordifolius *Lin.* (B. R. 1597).
 24 coridifolius *Michx. B. R.* 1487).
 25 cyaneus *Hoffm.* (B. R. 1495).
 A. glaucus *Nees.*
 A. phlogifolius
 A. rubricaulis *Lam.*
 26 denissus *Willd.*

A'STER continued.

- 27 diffusus H. K.
 28 — albus H. K.
 29 divaricatus Lin.
 30 divergens H. K.
 31 diversifolius Michx.
 32 dumosus (violaceus) H. K.
 33 — albus H. K.
 34 — monstrosus
 35 elegans Willd.
 36 emincens Willd. (B. R. 1614).
 — A. junceus H. K.
 37 — virginicus Nees. (B. R. 1656).
 A. virginicus Nees.
 38 cricoides Lin.
 39 — major
 40 foliolosus Willd.
 41 fragilis Willd. (B. R. 1537).
 A. scoparius Nees.
 42 grandiflorus Lin. B. R. 273.
 43 graveolens Nees.
 44 heterophyllus Willd.
 45 incisus Fisch.
 Grindelia sibirica Pers.
 46 lævigatus Willd. (B. M. 2995).
 47 lævis Lin. (B. R. 1500).
 A. lucidus H. K.
 48 laxus Willd.
 A. leucanthemus Desf.
 49 luxurians Spreng.
 A. expansus Nees.
 50 macrophyllus (lilæus) Lin.
 51 — albus H. K.
 52 Milleri Willd.
 53 miser Lin.
 A. parviflorus Nees.
 53 multiflorus H. K.
 55 mutabilis Lin.
 55 Novæ Angliæ (purpureus) Lin. } B. R. 183
 57 — ruber
 58 Novi Belgii Lin.
 59 obliquus Willd.
 60 pallens Willd. (B. R. 1509).
 61 paniculatus H. K.
 62 pannonicus Jacq.
 63 patens H. K. (F. G. 234).
 64 pendulus H. K.
 65 pilosus
 66 polyphyllus Willd.
 67 præcox Willd.
 68 prenanthoides Willd.
 69 pubescens Nees.
 70 pulchellus Willd.
 71 puniceus Lin.
 A. hispidus Lam.
 72 — demissus Lindl. (B. R. 1636).

A'STER continued.

- A. amœnus Lam.
 73 purpureus Willd.
 74 pyrenæus Desf.
 75 radula H. K.
 76 ramosus G. Dou.
 A. alpinus ramosus Hort. (B. C. 1289).
 77 rivularis Cass.
 78 salicifolius A. K.
 A. virgatus Nees.
 78 salsuginosus Spreng R. (B. M. 2942).
 80 sibiricus Lin.
 81 solidaginicus Michx.
 82 sparsiflorus Michx.
 83 spectabilis H. K. (B. R. 1527).
 84 spurius Willd.
 85 squarrosus Walt.
 86 tardiflorus Lin.
 87 tatarius Lin.
 88 tenuifolius Lin.
 89 thyrsiflorus Willd.
 90 Tradescanti Lin.
 91 — nanus H. K.
 92 undulatus Lin.
 93 venustus Willd.
 94 versicolor Willd.
 95 vimineus Willd.
 A. patulus Lam.
 A. strictus. Poir.
 See DIPLOPA'PPUS, EURY'BIA, and GALATE'LLA.
 72 ASTEROCE'PHALUS Vaill.
 SCABIOSA. Lin. &c.
 1 atropurpureus Spreng. B. (B. M. 247).
 2 — albus
 3 — carneus
 4 — roseus
 5 — variegatus
 6 bannaticus (lilæus) Spreng.
 7 — albus
 8 caucasicus Spreng.
 9 elegans Lag.
 A. connatus Penny.
 S. caudæsa Bieb. (B. M. 886).
 10 graminifolius Spreng. R. (B. R. 835).
 11 ochroleucus Spreng.
 12 Webbii Spreng. R. (B. R. 717).
 73 ASTI'LBE Ham.
 1 decandra D. Don. H.
 Tiarella bitermata Vent.

74 ASTRA'GALUS *D. C.*

- 1 alopecuroides *Lin.* (B. M. 3193).
- 2 aristatus *L'Her. S.* (B. C. 1278).
- 3 brachycarpus *Bieb.* (B. M. 2335).
- 4 breviflorus *D. C. S.* (B. C. 1388).
- 5 canadensis *Lin.* (B. C. 372).
- 6 carolinianus *Lin.*
- 7 Cicer *Lin.*
- 8 depréssus *Lin. T. R.* (B. C. 680).
- 9 falcatus *Lam.*
A. viréscens. H. K.
- 10 galegiformis *Lin.*
- 11 glycyphylus *Lin.* (E. B. 203).
- 12 hypoglottis *Lin. T. R.* (E. B. 274).
- 13 leontinus *Jacq. T. R.* (B. C. 432).
- 14 leucophæus *Lin. T. R.* (B. C. 111).
- 15 Massiliensis *Lam. S.*
A. Tragacantha. Pall.
- 16 missouriensis *Nutt.*
- 17 monspessulanus *Lin. T. R.* (B. M. 375. B. C. 981).
- 18 procumbens *Hook. & Arn. T. R.* (B. M. 3263).
- 19 stipulatus *D. Don.* (B. M. 2380).
A. lanceolatus. Ham.
- 20 succulentus *Richn.* (B. R. 1324).
- 21 sulcatus *Lin.*
- 22 tenuifolius (F. G. 73).
A. linearifolius. Pers.
- 23 uliginosus *Lin.*
- 24 virgatus *Bieb.*
See OXYTRO'PIS.

75 ASTRA'NTIA *Lin.*

- 1 carniolica *Jacq.*
- 2 caucásica *Willd.*
- 3 maior *Lin.*
- 4 máxima *Pall.* (B. M. 1553).
A. helleborifolia. Sal.
A. heterophylla. Willd.
- 5 minor *Lin. R.* (B. C. 93).
A. digitata. Mönch.
See HACQUETIA.

76 AUBRIETIA *Adans. T. R.*

- 1 deltóidea *D. C.*
Alyssum deltóideum. Lin. (B. M. 126).
Farsctia deltóidea. H. K.
- 2 purpurea *D. C.* (F. G. 207).
A. rabis purpurea. Smith.
Draba hesperidifolia. Lam.

77 AUDIBERTIA *Benth.*

- 1 incana *Benth. S.* (B. R. 1469).
Salvia carnosa. Doug.
See ME'NTHA.

78 BALSAMITA *Desf.*

- 1 vulgaris *Willd.*
Tanacetum Balsamita. Lin.

79 BAPTISIA *Vent.*

- SOPHORA. Walt., &c. PODA-LYRIA. Michx., &c.*
- 1 álba *R. Br.* (B. M. 1177).
- 2 australis *R. Br.* (B. M. 509).
- 3 confusa *Sw.*
- 4 exaltata *Sw.* (F. G. 97).
- 5 minor *Lehm.*
- 6 perfoliata *R. Br.* { B. M. 3121.
 { B. C. 1104.
Crotalaria perfoliata. Lin.
Rafnia perfoliata. Willd.
- 7 tinctoria *R. Br.* (B. M. 1099).
- 8 versicolor *Lodd.* (B. C. 1144).

80 BARBAREA *R. Rr.*

- 1 vulgaris (plena) *R. Br.*
Erysimum Barbaræ. Lin. (E. B. 443).

81 BA'TSCHIA *Gmel.*

- 1 Gmelini *Michx.*
B. carolinensis. Pers.
Lithospermum hirtum. Lehm.

82 BELLIDIA'STRUM *Michel.*

- 1 Michélii *Cass. R.*
Arnica Bellidiástrum. Vill. (B. M. 1196).
Doronicum Bellidiástrum. Lin.

83 BE'LLIS *Lin. R.*

- 1 perennis (hortensis) *Lin.* (B. M. 228).
Many fine double varieties.
- 2 sylvestris *Cyr.* (B. M. 2511).

84 BE'LLIUM *Lin.*

- 1 crassifolium *Moris. R.* (F. G. 28. 278).
- 2 intermedium *J. C. R.*
- 3 minutum *Lin. R.*

85 BERTEROA *D. C.*

- 1 mutabilis *D. C. B. R.*
Alyssum mutabile. Vent.

86 BETO'NICA *Tourn.*

- 1 Alopecurus *Lin.*
- 2 grandiflora *Willd.* (B. M. 700).
- 3 hirsuta *Lin.*
- 4 incana *H. K.* (B. M. 2125).
- 5 macrooura *Otto.*

- BETO'NICA *continued.*
 6 officinalis (purpurea) *Lin.* (E.B. 1142).
 7 — alba
 8 orientalis *Lin.*
 9 stricta *H. K.*
 87 BFDENS. *Tourn.*
 1 ferulæfolia *Sut.*
Coreopsis ferulæfolia Jacq. (B.M. 2059).
 2 procera *D. Don.* (B. R. 684).
 88 BLEPHILIA *Rafin.*
 1 ciliata *Rafin.*
Monarda ciliata *Lin.*
 2 hirsuta *Rafin.*
M. ciliata Michx. *M. hirsuta* *Pursh.*
 89 BLUMENBA'CHIA *Schrad.*
 1 insignis *Schrad. T.B.* { F.G. 171
 { BM 2865
Loasa palmata *Spreng.*
 BOCCONIA *see* MACLEAYA.
 90 BOLTONIA *L'Her.*
 1 asteroides *L'Her.* (B. M. 2554).
 2 glastifolia *L'Her.* (B.M. 2381).
 91 BOMAREA *Mirb. C. P.*
 ALSTROEMERIA. *Lin. &c.*
 1 acutifolia *Lk. & Otto.* (B. M. 3050. F. G. 28. 77).
 2 hirtella *Kth.* (F. G. 228).
A. ovata *Lodd.* { B. M. 2848.
 { B. C. 1654.
 3 Salsilla *Mirb.* (F. G. 28. 269).
A. oculata *Grah.* (B. M. 3344).
 BOOTEA *see* POTENTILLA.
 92 BORA'GO *Tourn.*
 1 laxiflora *Horn. B.* (B. M. 1798).
 2 orientalis *Lin.* (B. R. 288).
 93 BORKHAU'SIA *Bæhm.*
 1 purpurea *Biv.*
Myosotis purpurea *Link.*
 94 BOU'VARDIA *Sal.**
 1 triphylla *Sal. S. P.* (B. R. 107).
Houstonia coccinea *Pers.*
 2 — glabra *Hort. S. P.* (B.M. 1854).
B. Jacquini *Kth.*
 95 BRI'ZA *Lin.*
 1 media *Lin.* (E. B. 340).
 96 BRUNONIA *Smith.*
 1 australis *R. Br. P.* (B.R. 1833).
 97 BULBINE *Willd.*
 1 semibarbata *Spreng. P.* (B. M. 3129).
Anthericum semibarbatum *R. Br.*
 (B. C. 330).
 98 BUPTHALMUM *Lin.*
 1 grandiflorum *Lin.*
 2 salicifolium *Lin.*
See HELIOPSIS *and* TELEKIA.
 99 BUPLEURUM *Tourn.*
 1 acreum *Fisch.*
 2 petraeum *Lin. R.*
 3 pyrenaicum *Gouan.*
 4 ranunculoides *Lin. R.*
 100 CACA'LIA *Lin.*
 1 cordifolia *Kth.*
 2 hastata *Lin.*
 3 suaveolens *Lin.*
See ADENOSTYLES.
 101 CAELESTINA. *Cass.*
 1 caerulea *Cass.*
Eupatorium caeruleum *Lin.*
 102 CALADIUM *Vent.*
 1 virginicum *Hook. H.*
Arum virginicum *Lin.*
 103 CALAMINTHA. *Pursh.*
 1 alba *Link.*
 2 caroliniana *Nutt.*
Thymus grandiflorus *Sims.*
 (B. M. 997).
 3 grandiflora *Pursh.*
Melissa grandiflora *Curt.* (B. M. 208).
 4 — variegata
 104 CALAMPELIS *D. Don.*
 1 scabra *D. Don. S. C.* (F. G. 28. 30).
Eccremocarpus scaber *R. & P.*
 (B. R. 939).
 105 CALANDRINIA. *Kth. P.*
 1 discolor *Schrad.* (B. M. 3357).
 2 grandiflora *Lindl.* { B. R. 1194).
 { B. M. 3369).
 106 CALCEOLARIA *Lin.*
 1 angustiflora *R. & P. S. P.* (B.M. 3094. B. R. 1743).

CALCEOLARIA continued.

- 2 arachnoidica (purpurea) *Grah.*
(B. M. 2874. (B. R. 1454).
C. tinctoria Gill.
- 3 — alba
- 4 ascendens *Lindl.* S. P.* (B. R. 1215).
- 5 bicolor *Grah.* S. P.* (B. M. 3036).
C. diffusa *Lindl.* (B. R. 1374).
- 6 chilensis *Lindl.* S. P.* (B. R. 1476).
- 7 corymbosa *Cav.* B. P. (B. M. 2418. B. R. 723).
- 8 crenata *Lam.* S. P.* (B. R. 790).
 { B. M. 3255.
9 crenatiflora *Cav.* { B. R. 1609.
C. suberecta *Hort.*
- 10 excelsa *R. & P.* S. P.*
- 11 Fothergilli *H. K. P.* (B. M. 348).
- 12 — major
- 13 Herbertiana *Lindl.* S. P.* (B. R. 1313).
- 14 — parviflora *Lindl.* S. P.*
(B. R. 1576).
- 15 integrifolia *Willd.* S. P.* (B. R. 744).
- 16 — angustifolia *Lindl.* S. P.*
(B. R. 1083).
- 17 pendula *Swt.* P. (F. G. 2s. 155).
- 18 petiolaris *R. & S.*
C. connata *Hook.* { B. M. 2876.
 { B. C. 1807.
C. paniculata *Willd.*
C. floribunda *Lindl.* (B. R. 1214).
- 19 plantaginea *Smith.* (B. M. 2805.
B. C. 1402).
- 20 polifolia *Hook.* S. P.* (B. M. 2897.
B. R. 1711).
- 21 purpurea *Grah.* P. { B. M. 2775.
 { B. R. 1621.
 { B. C. 1754.
- 22 rugosa *R. & P.* S. P.* (B. R. 1588).
- 23 scabiosifolia *R. & S.* B. P.
(B. M. 2405).
C. heterophylla *Willd.*
- 24 sessilis *R. & P.* S. P.* (B. R. 1628).
- 25 thyrsoflora *Grah.* S. P.* (B. M. 2915).
- 26 viscosissima *Lindl.* S. P.* (B. R. 1611. B. M. 3214).
C. rugosa latifolia *Herb.*
- A large collection of fine Hybrid varieties.

107 CALLIOPEA D. Don.

- 1 aurea *D. Don.*

CALLIOPEA continued.

Leontodon aureum *Lin.*

108 CALLIOPSIS Rehb.

- 1 Atkinsoniana *B.*
Coreopsis Atkinsoniana *Doug.*
(B. R. 1376).

109 CALOPHANES D. Don.

- 1 oblongifolia *D. Don.* P. (F. G. 2s. 181).
Ruellia oblongifolia *Michx.*

110 CALYTHA Lin.

- 1 flabellifolia *Pursh.*
- 2 palustris *Lin.* (E. B. 506).
- 3 — plena
- 4 — minor *Mill.*
- C. ficarioides* *Don.*
- 5 parnassifolia *Rafin.*
C. ficarioides *Pursh.*
- 6 radicans *Forst.* (E. B. 2175).
C. dentata *Hort.*

111 CALYSTEGIA R. Br.

CONVOLVULUS. *Lin. &c.*

- 1 Sèpium *R. Br. C.* (E. B. 313).
- 2 — incarnata *C.* (B. M. 732).
- 3 Soldanella *R. Br. T.* (E. B. 314).
- 4 spithamea *Pursh. C.*
- 5 stans. *Michx.*
C. tomentosa *R. & S.*
- 6 sylvatica *W. & K. C.*

112 CAMPANULA Lin.

- 1 alliarifolia *Willd.*
C. macrophylla *Sims.* (B. M. 912).
- 2 alpina *Jacq. R.* (B. M. 957).
- 3 altaica *A. D. C.*
C. frigida *Pall.*
- 4 americana *H. K. B.*
- 5 barbata *Lin. R.* { B. C. 788.
 { B. M. 1258.
- 6 Barrellieri *Prest. T. R.*
C. diffusa *R. & S.*
- 7 betonicifolia *Bieb.*
- 8 Bononiensis *Lin.*
- 9 caespitosa *Scop. R.*
- 10 carpatica *Jacq. R.* (B. M. 117).
- 11 caucasica *Bieb.*
- 12 Cenisia *Lin. T. R.*
- 13 cephalantha *Fisch.*
- 14 collina *Bieb. R.* (B. M. 957).
- 15 divergens *Willd. B.* (F. G. 2s. 256).
C. pulcherrima *Hort.*
C. spathulata *W. & K.*

CAMPA'NULA *continued.*

- 16 Elatines *Lin.* T. R. (B. R. 1768?)
 17 elegans *R. & S.*
 18 elliptica *W. & K.*
 19 eriocarpa *Bieb.*
 20 excisa *Schl. R.* (B. C. 561).
 21 farinosa *Bess.*
 22 fragilis *Cyrl. T. R.*
 C. diffusa Vahl.
 23 — hirsuta (B. R. 1738).
 24 garganica *Ten. T. R.* (F. G. 2s. 252).
 25 glomerata (purpurea) *Lin.* (E. B. 90).
 26 — alba
 27 — caerulea
 28 — carnea
 29 — plena
 30 infundibuliformis *Sims.* (B. M. 2632).
 C. neglecta Bess.
 C. ucranica Bess.
 31 lactiflora *Bieb.* { B. M. 1973.
 { B. R. 241.
 32 latifolia (purpurea) *Lin.* (E. B. 302).
 33 — alba
 34 linifolia *Lam. R.* (B. C. 1267).
 35 macrantha *Fisch.*
 36 — polyantha (B. M. 3347).
 37 Medium (purpurea) *Lin. B.*
 38 — purpurea plena
 39 — albida
 40 — albida plena
 41 mollis *Lin. T. R.* (B. M. 404).
 42 nitida (caerulea) *H. K. R.*
 C. planiflora Lam.
 43 — caerulea plena R.
 44 — alba R.
 45 — alba plena R.
 46 obliquifolia *Ten.*
 47 peregrina *Lin. B.* (B. M. 1257).
 48 persicifolia (violacea) *Lin.*
 49 — alba
 50 — alba plena.
 51 — caerulea
 52 — caerulea plena
 53 — maxima (B. M. 397).
 54 Portenschlagiana *R. & S. T. R.*
 C. muralis Port.
 55 púlla *Lin. R.* { B. M. 2492.
 { F. G. 2s. 80.
 56 pumila (caerulea) *Sims. R.* (B. M. 512).
 7 — alba R.
 58 punctata *Lam.* (B. M. 1723).
 59 pusilla *Haecke R.*

CAMPA'NULA *continued.*

- 60 pyramidalis (caerulea) *Lin.*
 61 — alba
 62 Rapunculus *Lin.* (E. B. 283).
 63 rapunculoides *Lin. E. B.* 1369).
 64 rhomboida *Lin. R.* (B. C. 603).
 65 — azurea R. (B. M. 551?)
 66 — rubra R.
 C. rubra Hort.
 67 rotundifolia (caerulea) *Lin.* (E. B. 866).
 68 — caerulea plena
 69 — alba
 70 rupéstris *Sib. & Smith. B. R.*
 71 sarmatica *Ker.* { B. R. 237.
 { B. C. 581.
 C. betonicaefolia Biehl.
 C. gummifera Willd.
 72 saxatilis *Lin. R.*
 73 Scheuchzeri *Vill. R.*
 74 sibirica *Lin.* (B. M. 659).
 75 speciosa *Horn.* (B. M. 2649).
 C. glomerata dahurica Ker.
 (B. R. 620).
 76 thyrsoida *Lin.* { B. C. 1644.
 { B. M. 1290.
 77 Trachelium (purpurea) *Lin.* (E. B. 12).
 C. verticillata Schmidt.
 78 — purpurea plena
 79 — alba
 80 — alba plena
 81 — caerulea
 82 — caerulea plena
 83 trachelioides *Bieb.*
 84 — plena
 85 versicolor *Sib. & Sm.*
 86 — multiflora
See ADENO'PHORA, MU'SSCHIA,
 PLATYCO'DON, SYMPHIA'NDRA,
 and WAULENBURGIA.
 113 CANARI'NA *Lin.*
 1 campánula *Lin. P.* (B. M. 444).
 114 CA'NNA *Lin.*
 1 indica *Lin. P.* (B. M. 454).
 2 patens *Rosc. P.* (B. R. 576).
 115 CARDA'MINE *Tourn. R.*
 1 amara (plena) *Lin.*
 C. pratensis alba plena Hort.
 2 asarifolia *Lin.* (B. M. 1735).
 3 bellidifolia *Lin.* (E. B. 3355).
 4 pratensis (plena) *Lin.*
 5 trifolia *Lin.* (B. M. 452).
 See DENTA'RIA, and PA'RRYA.

- 116 CA'RDUUS *D. Don.*
 1 alátus *Swt. B. (F. G. 103).*
Serrátula alàta Willd.
 2 quinquefólius *D. Don.*
S. quinquefólia Sims. (B. M. 1871).
- 117 CA'REX *Lin.*
 1 Frazeriàna *H. K. R. (B. M. 1391).*
- 118 CA'SSIA *Lin.*
 1 marilándica *Lin.*
- 119 CATANA'NCHE *Vaill.*
 1 cærùlea *Lin. (B. M. 293).*
 2 — álba *Hort.*
C. bicolor. Hort.
 CAULOPHY'LLUM *see LEO'N-TICE.*
- 120 CE'LSIA *Lin.*
 1 Arctùrus *Lin. B. P. (B. M. 1962).*
 2 crética *Lin. B. P. (B. M. 964).*
 3 sublanàta *Jacq. S. P. (B. R. 438).*
- 121 CENTAURE'A *Lin.*
 1 álba *Lin.*
 2 atropurpùrea *W. & K.*
 3 aùrea *H. K. (B. M. 421).*
Crocódiolum aùreum Swt.
 4 calocéphala *Willd.*
 5 cheiranthifólia *Willd.*
C. caucásica Hort.
 6 dealbàta *Lin.*
 7 glastifólia *Lin. (B. M. 62).*
 8 macrocéphala *Willd. (B. M. 1248).*
 9 montàna *Lin. (B. M. 57).*
 10 ochroleuca *Willd. (B. M. 1175).*
C. leucántha Adams.
 11 phry'gia *Lin.*
 12 ruthénica *Lam.*
 13 sphærocéphala *Lin. (B. M. 2551).*
See RHAPONTICA.
- 122 CENTRA'NTHUS *D. C.*
 1 rùber *D. C.*
Valeriàna rubra Lin. (E. B. 1531).
 2 — álba
 3 — coccinea
- 123 CENTROCA'RPIA *D. Don.*
 RUDBE'KIA. *Lin. &c.*
 1 aristàta *D. Don.*
R. trilòba Pursh (B. R. 525).
 2 chlyrómela *D. Don.*
C. acutifólia Swt.
R. Newmánni Hort.
 3 fúlgida *D. Don (B. M. 1996).*
- CENTROCA'RPIA *continued.*
 4 grácilis *D. Don*
 5 grandiflòra *Swt (F. G. 28. 87).*
 6 hírta *D. Don.* { *F. G. 82.*
 { *B. C. 1836.*
 7 rádula *D. Don.*
 8 spathulàta *D. Don.*
R. hírta mājor Hort?
 9 trilòba *D. Don. (B. C. 817).*
R. subtomentòsa Pursh.
- 124 CERA'STIUM *Lin. T. R.*
 1 alpnum *Lin. (E. B. 472).*
 2 Bieberstèinii *D. C. (B. M. 2782).*
 3 dahùricum *Fisch.*
C. umplexicaule Sims. (B. M. 1789).
 4 grandiflòrum *W. & K.*
 5 latifólium *Lin. (E. B. 473).*
 6 tomentòsum *Lin.*
- 125 CHAMÆL'RIUM *Willd.*
 1 carolinianum *Willd. H.*
Helónius diòlea Pursh.
H. lutea Ker. (B. M. 1062).
Veràtrum luteum Lin.
- 126 CHAMÈNE'RION *Tourn.*
 1 Hallèri *Swt. R.*
Epilóbium Dodonæ'i All.
 2 latifólium *Swt. R.*
E. latifólium Lin. E. halimifólium Sal.
 3 rosmarinifólium *Swt R.*
E. angustissimum Curt. (B. M. 76).
 4 spicàtum (purpùreum) *Gray.*
E. angustifólium Lin. (E. B. 1947).
 5 — — — album
- 127 CHAPTA'LIA *Vent.*
 1 tomentòsa *Vent. (B. M. 2257).*
Tussilàgo integrifólia Michx.
- 128 CHEIRA'NTHUS *H. K. S. R.*
 1 alpinus *Lin.*
Erysimum diffusum Ker. (B. R. 388).
 2 Cheiri (luteus) *Lin.*
 3 — luteus plenus
 4 — aurantius plenus
 5 — ferrugineus plenus
 6 — hæmáanthus
 7 — hæmáanthus plenus
 8 — — — variegatus
 9 — purpureus plenus
 10 — — — variegatus

CHEIRA'NTHUS *continued.*

- 11 longifolius Vent P.
- 12 mutabilis L'Her P. (B. M. 195).
- 13 — var B. Lindl. P. (B. R. 1431).
- 14 ochroleucus Hall. fil.
C. decumbens Lin.
- 15 scoparius Willd.
- 16 — chamaeleo Ker (B. R. 219).
- 17 tenuifolius L'Her. P.
See ERY'SYUM.

129 CHELIDONIUM Bauh.

- 1 laciniatum D. C.
- 2 majus (plenum) Lin.
See GLAUCIUM.

130 CHELO'NE Lin.

- 1 barbata Cav (B. R. 116).
- 2 — major
- 3 centranthifolia Benth. (B. R. 1737).
- 4 glabra Lin.
- 5 Lydni Pursh. (F. G. 293).
C. major Sims. (B. M. 1864).
- 6 nemorosa Doug. (B. R. 1211).
- 7 obliqua (rubra) Lin. (B. R. 175).
- 8 — alba
- 9 speciosa Hort.
See PENTSTEMON.

131 CHERLERIA Hall.

- 1 sedioides Lin. R.

132 CHIMA'PHILA Pursh H.

- 1 corymbosa Pursh.
Pyrola umbellata Lin. (B. M. 778. B. C. 463).
- 2 maculata Pursh.
P. maculata Lin. (B. M. 897).

133 CHONDRILLA Lin.

- 1 juncea Lin.

134 CHRYSA'Nthemum Lin.

- 1 argenteum Willd.
- 2 montanum Lin.
- 3 indicum (luteum) Lin. P. (B. R. 1287).
C. tripartitum Swt. (F. G. 193).
- 4 — luteum plenum (B. R. 1502).
- 5 — album plenum
- 6 sinense Sab. P.
Anthemis artemisiæfolia Willd.
Mr. Haworth's arrangement is here followed. See Loudon's Gard. Mag. vol. 9. p. 221.

CHRYSA'Nthemum *continued.*

Ranunculus flowered.

- 7 Blush Ranunculus flowered
- 8 Buff, or Copper
- 9 Expanded Light Purple (B. M. 2256).
- 10 Pale Pink
- 11 Park's Small Yellow
- 12 Pink, or Lilac
- 13 Quilled Light Purple
- 14 Small Yellow
- 15 Spanish Brown
- 16 Windsor Small Yellow
- 17 Yellow Waratah

Incurring Ranunculus flowered.

- 18 Curled Blush
- 19 Curled Lilac (F. G. 7).
- 20 Large Quilled Orange
- 21 Quilled Pink (B. R. 616).
- 22 Superb White (B. R. 455).
- 23 Two coloured incurved

China Aster flowered.

- 24 Clustered Pink
- 25 Early Blush
- 26 Early Crimson
- 27 Paper White
- 28 Sulphur Yellow
- 29 Two coloured Red

Marigold flowered.

- 30 Brown Purple
- 31 Changeable Pale Buff.
- 32 Golden Lotus flowered
- 33 Golden Yellow (B. R. 4).
- 34 Late Pale Purple
- 35 Pale Flame Yellow
- 36 Starry Purple
- 37 Superb Clustered Yellow (F. G. 14)

Tassel Flowered.

- 38 Changeable White (B. M. 2042).
- 39 Large Lilac
- 40 Late Quilled Yellow
- 41 Old Purple, or Crimson (B. M. 327).
- 42 Quilled Flamed Yellow
- 43 Quilled Salmon
- 44 Quilled White (B. R. 4).
- 45 Quilled Yellow, or Straw
- 46 Tasselled Lilac
- 47 Tasselled White
- 48 Tasselled Yellow

Half-double Tasselled flowered.

- 49 Semi-double Pale Buff

CHRYSA'NTHEMUM *continued.*

- 50 Semi-double Quilled Orange
- 51 — Quilled Pale Orange
- 52 — Quilled Pink.
- 53 — Quilled White
- 54 Quilled Yellow

Wheeler's British varieties.

- 55 Changeable Yellow
- 56 Clustered Blush
- 57 Dwarf Pale Rose
- 58 Expanded Crimson
- 59 Expanded Rose
- 60 Flat Pink
- 61 Grooved Light Purple
- 62 Incurving Pink
- 63 Rosy Purple
- 64 Sanguinea, or Blood Red
- 65 Starry Blush
- 66 Wheelcranium

135 CHRYSO'COMA *Lin.*

- 1 biflora *Lin.*
 - 2 Linosy'ris *Lin.* (E. B. 2505).
 - 3 villösa *Lin.*
- See EUTHA'MIA.

136 CHRYSOSPLE'NIUM *Tourn. R.*

- 1 alternifolium *Lin.* (E. B. 54).
- 2 oppositifolium *Lin.* (E. B. 490).

137 CHYMOCA'RPUS *D. Don. C. P.*

- 1 pentaphy'llus *D. Don.* (F. G. 2s. 245).
- Tropæolum pentaphy'llum* *Lam.*
(B. R. 1547. B. M. 3190).
- 2 ? tricolor *J. C.*
- T. tricolorum* *Swt.* { F. G. 270.
 { B. M. 3169
- 3 — ? angustifolium *J. C.*

138 CIMICI'FUGA *Lin.*

- 1 americana *Michx.*
- Actæa podocarpa* *D. C.*
- 2 cordifolia *Pursh.* (B. M. 2069).
 - 3 palmata *Michx. H.* (B. M. 1630).
 - 4 Serpentaria *Pursh.*
- A. racemosa* *Lin.*
Macrotys racemosa *Rafin.*

139 CINERA'RIA *Lin.*

- 1 aurantiaca *Hoppe R.* (F. G. 256.
B. M. 2262).
- 2 gigantea *Smith.*
- 3 macrophy'lla *Led.*
- 4 sibirica *Lin.* (B. M. 1869).

CINERA'BIA *continued.*

- 5 speciosa *Schrad.* (B. R. 812).
- 6 thyrsöidea *Led.*

140 CIRCÆA *Lin.*

- 1 alpina *Lin.* (E. B. 1057).
- C. cordifolia* *Stokes*
- 2 lutetiàna *Lin.* (E. B. 1056).
- C. ovalifolia* *Gray.*

141 CLAYTONIA *Gron. H. R.*

- 1 acutiflora *Swt.*
- C. virginica* *Sims* (B. M. 941).
- 2 caroliniàna *Michx.* (F. G. 208).
- C. spathulæfolia* *Sal.*
- 3 grandiflora *Swt.* (F. G. 216).
- C. sibirica* *Lin.* { B. M. 2243.
 { F. G. 16.
- 5 virginica *Lin.* { F. G. 2s. 163.
 { B. C. 643.

142 CLE'MATIS *Dill.*

- 1 angustifolia *Jacq.* (B. C. 918).
 - 2 crispa *Lin.* S. C. (B. M. 1892).
 - 3 cylindrica *Sims. C.* (B. M. 1160).
 - 4 diversifolia *D. C.*
 - 5 erecta *All.*
 - 6 — hispànica *Tourn.*
 - 7 integrifolia *Lin.* (B. M. 65).
 - 8 — angustifolia *Fisch.*
- C. alpina* *Hort.*
- 9 — latifolia
 - 10 ochroleuca *H. K.* (B. C. 661).
- C. sericea* *Michx.*
- 11 Viorna *Lin.* S. C.
 - 12 viornöides *Schrad.* S. C.

143 CLIA'NTHUS *Soland.*

- 1 puniceus *Soland. S. P.* (B. R. 1775).
- Dónia punicea* *D. and G. Don.*

144 COBÆA *Cav.*

- 1 scandens *Cuv. S. C. P** (B. M. 851.)

145 COCHLEA'RIA *Tourn.*

- 1 gröenländica *Lin.* { E. B. 2402.
 { B. C. 45.

146 COLLINSONIA *Lin.*

- 1 anisata *Sims.* (B. M. 1213).
- C. serotina* *Michx.*
- 2 canadensis *Lin.*
 - 3 tuberosa *Michx.*

147 COLURIA *R. Br.*

- 1 geöides *R. Br.*

COLU³RIA continued.*Dryas geoides* Pall.*Gium potentilloides* H. K.*Larmannia geoides* Fisch.*Sieversia geoides* Spreng.148 COMARO³PSIS Rich.1 *Doniana* D. C. R.*Dalibarda fragarioides* Michx.

(B. M. 1567. B. C. 408).

Dryas trifoliata Pall.*Waldsteinia Doniana* Tratt.149 CO³MARUM Lin.1 *palustre* Lin. T. (E. B. 172).*Potentilla Comarum* Scop.

2 ——— variegatum T.

150 COMME³LINA Plum. P.*1 *crelæstis* Lin. T. (F. G. 3).2 *tuberosa* Willd. (B. M. 1695).151 CONO³STYLIS R. Br.1 *aculeata* R. Br. P. (B. M. 2989).*See* LOPHI³OLA.152 CONVALLA³RIA Lin. R.1 *majalis* (alba) Lin. (E. B. 1035).

2 ——— alba plena

3 ——— rosea

See OPHIOP³OGON, POLYGO³NA³TUM, and SMILA³CINA.154 CONVO³LVULUS R. Br.1 *althæoides* Lin. C. (B. M. 359).2 *bonariensis* Cav. C. P.3 *bryoniaefolius* Sims. C. P. (B. M. 943).4 *farinosus* Lin. C. P. (B. R. 1323).5 *lineatus* Lin.6 *Scammønna* Lin. C. (F. G. 28. 173).*See* CALYSTE³GIA and IPOMÆ³A.155 CONY³ZA Lin.1 *bifrons* Lin.156 CO³PTIS Sal.1 *trifolia* Sal. H. R. (B. C. 173).*Helleborus trifolius* Lin.157 CORE³MA D. Don.1 *alba* D. Don. H. S. R.*Empetrum album*. Lin.158 COREO³PSIS Jacq.1 *angustifolia* H. K.2 *aurea* H. K. B. (B. R. 1228).COREO³PSIS continued.3 *auriculata* Lin.4 *crassifolia* H. K.5 *dichotoma* Michx.*C. gladiata* Walt.6 *grandiflora* Hogg. { B. C. 1290.
F. G. 175.7 *lanceolata* Lin. { F. G. 10.
B. C. 821.

{ B. M. 2451.

8 *senifolia* Michx.9 *tenuifolia* Ehrh.10 *tripteris* Lin.11 *verticillata* Lin. (B. M. 156).*See* ACTINO³MERIS, BIDENS, CAL-
LIO³PSIS, and ECHINA³CEA.159 CO³RNUS Tourn H. T.1 *canadensis* Lin. { B. C. 651.
B. M. 880.2 *suæcica* Lin. (E. B. 310).*C. herbacea* Huds.160 CORO³NYLLA Neck.1 *coronata* Lin.2 *globosa* Lam.*C. candida* Hort.3 *iberica* Bieb. T. R. { B. C. 789.
F. G. 25.
B. M. 2646.4 *montana* Scop.*C. coronata* Bieb (B. M. 907).5 *minima* Lin R. (B. M. 2179.)6 *varia* Lin (B. M. 258).161 CORTU³SA Boerh.1 *Mattholi* Lin. R. P. { B. C. 956.
B. M. 987.162 CORYDA³LIS Dill. R.*FUMARIA* Lin, &c.1 *aurea* Willd. B ? (B. R. 66).2 *bracteata* Pers. { B. R. 1644.
B. M. 3242.3 *bulbosa* D. C.{ B. M. 231.
E. B. 1471.4 *capnoides* Pers. B.*F. alba*. Mill.5 *Gebleri* Led.6 *longiflora* Pers. (B. M. 3230).7 *lutea* Pers. (E. B. 538.)8 *nobilis* Pers. { B. R. 398.
B. M. 1953.9 *tuberosa* (lilacea) D. C.

- CORYDALIS *continued*.
 F. cava Mill. (B. M. 232).
 10 — albiflora (B. M. 2340).
 See DIELYTRA.
 COTYLE'DON *see* UMBELICUS.
- 163 CRASPEDIA Less.
 1 macrocephala Hook. P. (B. M. 3415).
 CROCODYLIUM *see* CENTAUREA.
 CUCUBALUS *see* SILENE.
- 164 CUNTLA Lin.
 1 mariàna Lin. { F. G. 243.
 { B. C. 1205
 Ziziphora mariàna R. & S.
- 165 CUPHEA Jacq.
 1 Llàvea D. C. P.* (B. R. 1386).
- 166 CU'SCUTA Tourn. C. (on plants).
 1 Epithymum Murr. (E. B. 55).
 2 verrucosa Swt. P. (F. G. 6).
- 167 CYNA'NCHUM R. Br. C.
 1 acutum Lin.
 2 nigrum R. Br. (B. M. 2390).
 Asclepias nigra Lin.
 3 Vincetoxicum R. Br.
 A. Vincetoxicum Lin.
 See GONOLOBUS.
- 168 CYNOGLOSSUM Lin.
 1 virginianum Lin.
 C. amplexicaule Michx.
 See OMPHALODES.
- 169 CY'NTHIA D. Don.
 1 amplexicaulis D. Don. R.
 Hyoseris amplexicaulis Michx.
 Krigia amplexicaulis Nutt.
 Tróximón virginicum Pursh.
- 170 CZA'CKIA Andr.
 1 Liliástrum Andr.
 Anthéricum Liliástrum Lin. (B. M. 318).
 Hemerocallis Liliástrum Mill.
 Phalángium Liliástrum Pers.
- 171 DA'CTYLIS Lin.
 1 glomerata Lin. (E. B. 335).
 2 — variegata
- 172 DAHLIA Cav. P.*
 GEORGINA Willd.

- DAHLIA *continued*.
 1 frustranea (fulgens) Cav. (B. M. 762).
 G. crocata Lag. (F. G. 282).
 2 — latea
 3 superflua H. K. { B. M. 1885.
 { B. R. 55
 G. variabilis Willd.
An extensive collection, of which a Catalogue is annually published.
 DALEA *see* PETALOSTEMON.
- 173 DALIBARDA Lin.
 1 repens Lin. T. R.
 D. violandides Michx.
 Ribus Dalibarda Lin.
 See COMAROPSIS.
- 174 DARLINGTONIA D. C.
 1 brachyloba D. C.
 Acacia brachyloba Willd.
 Mimosa illinoensis Michx.
- 175 DATYSCA Lin.
 1 cannabina (mas) Lin.
 2 — foemina
- 176 DE'CODON Gmel.
 1 verticillatum Ellt.
 Lythrum verticillatum Lin.
 Nesea verticillata Kth.
- 177 DELPHINIUM Tourn.
 1 alticum Fisch.
 2 amœnum Stev.
 3 azureum Michx.
 4 cheilanthum Fisch. (B. R. 473).
 5 — ? plenum (F. G. 2s. 309).
 D. Bartowi Hort.
 6 cuncatum Stev. (B. R. 327).
 7 — plenum
 8 discolor Fisch.
 9 dyctiocarpum D. C.
 10 elegans D. C.
 11 — plenum*
 D. grandiflorum pleno Hort.
 12 — plenum major*
 13 exaltatum H. K.
 D. tridactylum Michx.
 14 — ? plenum
 15 intermedium H. K.
 D. elatum ? Lin.
 16 flexuosum Bieb.
 17 grandiflorum (cyaneum) Lin. (B. M. 1686).
 18 — album

DELPHINIUM continued.

- 19 — chinense Fisch. (B. R. 472.
B. C. 71).
20 — pallidum
21 — plenum
22 — rubrum
23 mesoleucum Link.
24 moschatum Hort.
25 palmatifidum D. C.
26 pictum Willd. B. (F. G. 123).
27 Reichenii D. C. B.
28 speciosum Bieb. (B. R. 1503).
29 villösium Stev.
30 urecolatum Jacq. (B. M. 1791).

178 DENTARIA Tourn. R.

- 1 bulbifera Lin. (E. B. 309).
2 digitata Lam. { F. F. 2s. 72.
B. C. 757.
D. pentaphylla Lin. (B. M. 2202).
Cardamine pentaphylla H. K.
3 pinnata Lam.
4 polyphylla W. & K.

179 DESMODIUM D. C.

- HEDYSARUM. Lin. &c.
1 canadense D. C.
2 canescens D. C.
3 marilandicum D. C.

180 DIANELLA Lam.

- 1 cœrulea Curt. P. (B. M. 505).

181 DIANTHUS Lin. R.

- 1 aggregatus Poir.* (F. G. 2s. 166).
2 — plenus*
3 alpinus Lin. { B. M. 1205.
B. C. 67.
4 alpestris Bieb.
5 arbuscula Lindl. S. P.* (B. R. 1086)
6 arenarius Lin. (B. M. 2038).
7 atrorubens All. (B. M. 1775).
8 Balbisii Ser. (F. G. 2s. 23).
D. glaucophyllus Balb.
9 barbatus (versicolor) Lin. (B. M.
205).
10 — plenus
11 — sanguineus
12 — pumilus
D. nanus ? Hort.
13 — pumilus plenus
14 caesiussmithii (E. B. 62).
15 campestris Bieb. (B. M. 1876).
16 capitatus D. C.
D. atrorubens Bieb.
D. carthusianorum Pall.
17 Caryophyllus L. n. S.

DIANTHUS continued.

- 18 — plenus (B. M. 39).
Many fine varieties of Carnations
and Picotees.
19 — fruticosus S.
20 caucasicus Bieb. (B. M. 795).
21 chinensis (plenus) Lin.* (B. M.
25).
22 collinus W. & K.
D. umbellatus D. C.
23 deltoides Lin. (E. B. 61).
24 fimbriatus Bieb.
D. orientalis Sims. (B. M. 1069).
25 Fischeri (lilaceus) Spreng. (F. G.
245).
26 — albus
27 fragrans Bieb. (B. M. 2067).
28 glaucus Lin.
29 giganteus D'Urv. (F. G. 288).
30 japonicus Thunb.*
31 latifolius Willd.* (F. G. 2).
32 — ? plenus*
33 Libanotis Lab. { B. R. 1548.
F. G. 2s. 231.
34 mutabilis Penny.
35 mouspessulanus Lin.
36 nitidus W. & K.
37 petraeus W. & K. (B. M. 1204).
38 pluriarius (hortensis) Lin.
Many fine varieties.
39 Poirctianus (plenus) Ser.*
40 semperflorens Penny.
41 superbus Lin. (B. M. 297).
42 sylvestris Jacq.
D. virgineus. Sims. (B. M. 1740).

182 DIAPENSIA Lin.

- 1 lappœnica Lin. R. P. (B. M. 1108.
F. G. 2s. 251).

183 DICHONDRA Forst.

- 1 carolinensis Michx. T. P.
D. repanda ? Lodd.

184 DICTAMNUS Lin.

- 1 albus Lin.
2 angustifolia Swt. (F. G. 2s. 93).
3 Fraxinella Link.
D. rubra Hort.

185 DIELYTRA Borch. R.

- FUMARIA. Lin. &c. CORY-
DALIS. Spreng. &c.
1 canadensis D. C. (B. M. 3031).
2 Cucullaria D. C. (B. M. 1127).
3 eximia D. C. (B. R. 50).
F. speciosa Hort.

DIELY'TRA continued.

- 4 formosa *D. C.* (*B. M.* 1335).

186 DI'ETES *Sal. P.*

- 1 bicolor *Swt.*
Iris bicolor *Lindl.* (*B. R.* 1404.
(B. C. 1886).
 2 crassifolia *J. C.*
I. crassifolia *Lodd.* (*B. C.* 1861).
 3 iridioides *Swt.*
I. moreoides *Ker.*
Morea iridioides *Ker.* (*B. M.*
 693).

187 DIGITA'LIS *Tourn.*

- 1 ambigua *Murr.* (*B. R.* 64).
D. grandiflora *Lam.*
 2 erubescens *H. K.*
D. purpurascens *Roth.*
 3 ferruginea *Lin.* *B.* (*B. M.* 1828).
 4 laciniata *Lindl. S.* (*B. R.* 1201).
 5 lævigata *W. & K.*
 6 lanata *Ehrh.* { *F. G.* 291.
B. M. 1159.
 7 lutea *Lin.* (*B. R.* 251).
 8 media *Roth.*
 9 minor *Lin.* (*B. M.* 2160).
 10 obscura *Lin.* (*B. M.* 2157).
 11 purpurea *Lin. B.* (*E. B.* 1297).
 12 — alba

188 DIGRA'PHIS *Trin.*

- 1 arundinacea (variegata) *Trin.*
Phalaris arundinacea *Lin.* (*E. B.*
 2160).

189 DIOSCO'REA *Lin.*

- 1 villosa *Lin.*

190 DIPHYLL'EA *Michx.*

- 1 cymosa *Michx. H.* (*B. M.* 1666).

191 DIPLOPA'PPUS *Cass.*

- 1 incanus *Lindl.** (*B. R.* 1693.
B. M. 3382).
 2 linariifolius *Nees.*
Aster linariifolius *Willd.*
A. pulcherrimus *Lodd.* (*B. C.* 6).
Chrysopsis linariifolia *Nutt.*
Diplostephium linariifolium *Swt.*
 3 linifolius *Nees.*
Aster linifolius *Willd.*
Diplostephium linifolium *Swt.*
 4 rigidus *Nees.*
Aster rigidus *Pursh.*
Diplostephium rigidum *Swt.*

192 DI'SPORUM *Sal.*

- 1 fulvum *Sal. H. P.*
Uvularia chinensis *Ler.* (*B. M.*
 916).
Streptopus chinensis *Smith.*

193 DODA'RTIA *Tourn.*

- 1 orientalis *Lin. P.* (*B. M.* 2199.
F. G. 147).

194 DODECA'THEON *Lin.*

- 1 integrifolium *Michx.*
 2 media (lilaceum *Lin.* (*B. M.* 12).
 3 — album (*B. C.* 1489).
 4 — elegans (*F. G.* 2s. 60).
 5 — giganteum
D'NDIA see *HACQUETIA*.

195 DORO'NICUM *Lin.*

- 1 altaicum *Pall.*
 2 austriacum *Jacq.*
 3 caucasicum *Bieb.* (*B. M.* 3143).
 4 Pardalianches *Lin.* (*E. B.* 630).
 5 plantagineum *Lin.*
 6 scorpioides *Willd.*
 See *BELLIDIASTRUM*.

196 DORY'CNium *Tourn. R.*

- 1 herbaceum *Vill.*
 2 suffruticosum *Vill. S.*
D. monspeliense *Willd.*
Lotus Dorycnium *Lin.*

197 DRA'BA *D. C. R.*

- 1 aizoides *Lin.* (*E. B.* 1271).
 2 aizdon *Wahl.*
 3 aurea *Vahl.* (*B. M.* 2934).
 4 brachystemon *D. C.*
D. aizoides *Curt.* (*B. M.* 170).
 5 rupestris *H. K.*
D. hirta *Smith* (*E. B.* 1338).
 6 stellata *Jacq.* (*B. C.* 32).
 See *AUBRIETIA* and *PETROCALLIS*.

198 DRACOCEPHALUM *Lin.*

- 1 altaicense *Lam. R.* (*F. G.* 2s. 57).
D. grandiflorum *Lin?* (*B. C.* 180.
B. M. 1009).
 2 argunense *Fisch.* (*F. G.* 47. *B. C.*
 797).
 3 austriacum *Lin.*
 4 botryoides *Steer. T. R.*
 5 mexicanum *Kth.*
 6 nutans *Lin.* (*B. R.* 841).
 7 peregrinum *Lin. R.* (*B. M.*
 1084).
 8 Ruyschianum *Lin.*

DRACOCEPHALUM continued.
9 sibiricum *Lin.* (B. M. 2185).
See PHYSOSTEGIA.

199 DRUMMO'NDIA *D. C.*
1 mitellöides *D. C. H. R.*
Mitella pentandra Hook. (B. M. 2933).

200 DRY'AS *Lin. T. S., R. H.*
1 Drummöndii Hook. (B. M. 2972).
D. chamaedryfolia Richn.
2 integrifolia *Vahl.*
3 intermedia *Hort.*
4 octopetala *Lin.* (E. B. 451).
5 — minor *Hort.*
6 tenella *Pursh.*
D. integrifolia Hook.
See COLU'RIA, COMARO'PSIS, and
SIEVE'RSIA.

201 DRY'PIS *Lin.*
1 spinösa *Lin. S. R.* (B. M. 2216.
F. G. 2s. 170).

202 DUCHE'SNEA *Smith.*
1 fragariöides *Smith. T. R.*
Fragaria indica And. (B. R. 61).
ECCREMOCA'RPUS see CALA'M-
PELIS.

203 ECHINA'CEA *Mench.*
RUDBE'CKIA. *Lin. &c.*
1 heterophylla *D. Don. P.* (F. G. 2s. 32).
Coreöpsis heterophylla Cav.
Ximenesia Cavanillösi Spreng.
2 intermedia *Penny.*
R. rosea Hort.
3 napifolia *Sut.*
4 purpurea *D. Don.* (B. M. 2).
5 serötina *D. Don.* (F. G. 4. B. C. 1539).
R. speciosa Hort.

204 ECHINO'PS *Lin.*
1 paniculatus *Jacq.* (B. R. 356).
2 Ritro *Lin.* (B. M. 932).
3 sphaerocöphalus *Lin.*

205 ECHIUM *Toarn.*
1 rubrum *Jacq. R.* (B. M. 1826).
2 salmanticum *Lag.*

206 ELODE'A *Adans.*
1 campanulata *Pursh.*
Hypérivum virginicum *Lin.*

ELODE'A continued.
2 petiolata *Pursh.*
H. axilläre Michx.

207 EMPETRUM *Lin. S. H. R.*
1 nigrum (prostratum) *Lin. T.*
(E. B. 526).
2 — strictum
3 rubrum *Willd. T.* (B. R. 1783).
See CORE'MA.

208 EPIGÆ'A *Lin.*
1 repens *Lin. T. S. H.* (B. R. 201).

209 EPILO'BIIUM *Lin.*
1 alpinum *Lin.* (E. B. 2001)
2 hirsutum *Lin.* (E. B. 838).
3 — variegatum
See CHAMÆNE'RION.

210 EPIMEDIUM *Lin.*
1 alpinum *Lin.* (E. B. 438).
2 diphyllum *Lodd. R.* (B. C. 1858.
B. M. 3448.)
3 grandiflorum *Sieb. P?*
4 violaceum *Sieb. P?*

211 ERA'NTHUS *Sal.*
1 hyemälis *Sal.*
Hellöborus hyemälis *Lin.* (B. M. 3)

212 EREMU'RUS *Bieb.*
1 spectabilis *Bieb.* (F. G. 188).
Asphödelus attäicus *Pall.*

213 ERI'GERON *Lin.*
1 alpinus *Lin. R.* (B. C. 590. E. B. 464).
2 bellidifolius *Willd.* (B. M. 2402).
E. pulchellus Hort.
E. Serpentiarius Banks.
3 caucasicus *Stev.*
4 compositus *Pursh.*
5 clongatus *W. & K.*
6 glabellus *Nutt. R.* (B. C. 1631.
B. M. 2923).
7 glaucus *Ker. P.* (B. R. 10).
8 grandiflorus *Hoppe*
9 philadelphicus *H. K.*
10 purpureus *H. K.*
11 Villärsii *Bell. R.* (B. R. 583.
B. C. 1390).
E. atticus *Vill.*
See LEFTOSTE'LMA.

214 ERI'NUS *Lin. R.*
1 alpinus *Lin.* (B. C. 960).

- ERI'NUS *continued*.
 2 hispānicus Pers.
E. alpinus Curt. (B. M. 310).
 215 ERIO'GONUM Michx. H.
 1 compositum Doug. (B. R. 1774).
 2 tomentosum Michx.
 216 ERIOPHY'LLUM Lag.
 1 caespitosum Lag. T. R. (B. R. 1167).
Actinella lanata Pursh.
E. lanatum Swt.
Helonium lanatum Spreng.
Trichophyllum lanatum Nutt.
 2 oppositifolium Nutt. T. R.
 217 ERO'DIUM L'Her. R.
 1 Gussōni Ten. T. (B. M. 2445).
 2 hymenodes L'Her. P. (B. M. 1174).
Geranium geifolium Desf.
 3 Reichardi D. C.
E. chamaedryoides L'Her. (B. M. 18).
 4 romanum L'Her. (B. M. 377).
 5 serotinum Stev. (F. G. 2s. 264).
E. ruthenicum Bieb.
 218 ERPE'TION D. C.
 1 reniformis Swt. T. P. R. (F. G. 170).
E. cymbalaria D. C.
Viola hederacea Hook. (B. C. 1133).
V. reniformis R. Br.
ERUCARIA see MORISIA.
 219 ERY'NGIUM Tourn.
 1 alpinum Lin. (B. M. 922).
 2 — rigidum
 3 amethystinum Lin.
 4 aquaticum Lin. (B. R. 372).
E. yuccafolium Michx.
 5 Bourgati Gouan.
 6 bromeliæfolium Lar. P.
 7 campestre Dodon. (E. B. 57).
 8 corniculatum Lam. (B. M. 1427).
E. cornutum Donn.
 9 dichotomum Desf.
 10 giganteum Bieb.
E. asperifolium Lar.
E. glaucum Willd.
 11 maritimum C. Bauh. (E. B. 718).
 12 Oliverianum Lar.
 13 paniculatum Lar.
 14 planum (caeruleum) Lin.
 15 — album
 16 pusillum Lin.
 17 virgatum Lam. (B. C. 1636).

- ERY'NGIUM *continued*.
E. ovalifolium Michx.
 18 virginianum Lam.
E. aquaticum Michx.
 220 ERY'SIMUM Gaert.
 1 cuspidatum D. C. R.
Cheiranthus cuspidatus Lin.
 See BARBAREA and CHEIRANTHUS.
 221 ERYTHRÆA Rich. R.
 1 aggregata Swt. B. (F. G. 137).
 2 conferta Pers. B.
 222 ERYTHRINA Lin.
 1 Crista-galli Lin. S. (B. R. 313).
 F. G. 214).
 2 herbacea Lin. (B. M. 877. B. C. 851).
 3 laurifolia Jacq. S. (F. G. 142).
 223 ERYTHROLENA Swt.
 1 conspicua Swt. B. P. (F. G. 134).
 B. M. 2909).
 224 ESCHSCHO'LTZIA Cham.
 T. R.
 1 californica Cham.* (F. G. 265).
 B. R. 1168).
 2 crœcea Benth.* (B. R. 1677).
 F. G. 2s. 299).
 225 EUPATO'RIUM Tourn.
 1 album Willd.
 2 ageratoides Willd.
 3 altissimum Lin.
 4 aromaticum Lin.
 5 cannabinum Lin. (E. B. 428).
 6 coronopifolium Willd.
 7 glandulosum Benth. (B. R. 1723).
 8 maculatum Lin.
 9 perfoliatum Lin.
 10 purpureum Lin.
 11 rotundifolium Lin.
 12 salicifolium Sims. (B. M. 2010).
 13 trifoliatum Lin.
 14 verticillatum Willd.
 See CELESTINA.
 226 EUPHO'R'BIA Lin.
 1 amygdaloides (variegata) Lin. S.
 2 Characias Lin. S. (E. B. 442).
 3 corollata Lin. { B. M. 2992.
 { B. C. 390.
 { E. B. 840.
 4 Cyparissias Lin. { B. C. 118.
 5 epithymoides Lin. (B. M. 2258).

EUPHORBIA continued.

- 6 Gerardiana Jacq.
 7 palustris Lin.
 8 salicifolia Willd. (B. C. 973).
 9 virgata W. & K.

227 EURYBIA Cass.

- 1 corymbosa Cass. (B. R. 1532).
Aster corymbosus Willd.
A. cordifolius Michx.

228 EUTHAMIA Nutt.

- 1 graminifolia Nutt.
Chrysocoma graminifolia Lin.
Solidago lanceolata Willd. (B. M. 2546).

229 FABA'GO Led.

- 1 major D. Don. (F. G. 2s. 226).
Zygophyllum Fabago Lin.

230 FA'LKIA Lin.

- 1 repens Lin. T. P. R. (B. M. 2228).

231 FESTU'CA Lin.

- 1 glauca Lam. R.

232 FICA'RIA Dill. R.

- 1 verna Huds.
F. ranunculoides Moench.
Ranunculus Ficaria Lin. (E. B. 584).
 2 — plena
 3 — albida

233 FRAGA'RIA Tourn. T. R.

- 1 grandiflora (variegata) Ehrh.
 2 monophylla Willd. (B. M. 63).
 See DUCHESNEA.

234 FRANCO'A Cav. R. P.

- 1 appendiculata Cav. { B. R. 1645.
 { B. M. 3178.
 { F. G. 2s. 151.
 2 ramosa D. Don. (F. G. 2s. 223).
 { F. G. 2s. 169.
 { B. M. 3309.
 3 sonchifolia Juss. { B. C. 1864.
 {
Pánke sonchifolia Willd.

235 FRANKENIA Lin. R.

- 1 corymbosa Desf. S. P.
 2 laevis Lin. T. (E. B. 205).

236 FRAZE'RA Walt.

- 1 carolinensis Walt. B. P.
F. Waltieri Michx.
FUMARIA see *ADU'MIA*, *CORY-*
DA'NIS, and *DIET'YTRA*.

237 FU'CHSIA Plum. S. P.*

- 1 bacillaris Lindl. (B. R. 1480).
 2 coccinea H. K. (B. M. 97).
 3 conica Lindl. (B. R. 1062).
 4 discolor Lindl. (B. R. 1805).
 5 excorticata Lin. fil. (B. R. 857).
Skinnèra excorticata
 6 globosa Hort. (B. R. 1556).
 7 — major Hort.
 8 gracilis Lindl. (B. R. 847).
F. decussata (B. M. 2507).
 9 — multiflora Lindl. (B. R. 1052).
 10 — tenella Lindl.
 11 longiflora Hort.
 12 macrostemma R. & P. (B. C. 1062).
 13 microphylla H. & B. (B. R. 1269).
F. G. 2s. 16).
 14 Thompsoni Hort.
 15 thymifolia H. & B. (B. R. 1284).
F. G. 2s. 25).
 16 virgata Swt.
Several fine Seedling varieties.

238 FU'NKIA Spreng.

- HEMEROCA'LLIS* Willd., &c.
 1 lancifolia Spreng. P. (F. G. 2s. 273. B. C. 1658).
 2 ovata Spreng.
F. cœrulea Swt.
H. cœrulea H. K. (B. M. 894).
 3 subcordata Spreng. P.
F. dilba Swt.
H. japonica H. K. (B. M. 1433).
 4 Sieboldiana J. C. P. (B. C. 1869).
H. cucullata Sieb.
 5 undulata J. C. P.
 6 — variegata P.

239 GAILLA'RDIA Foug.

- 1 aristata Pursh. { B. M. 2940.
 { B. R. 1186.
 2 bicolor Willd. B. P. (B. M. 1602).
G. pulchella Foug.
 3 picta D. Don. P. (F. G. 2s. 267).
G. bicolor Drummondii Hook.
 (B. M. 3368).
 4 Richardsoni Penny.
 5 sanguinea Hort.

240 GALATE'LLA Cass.

- A'STER* Lin., &c.
 1 acris Nees.
 2 hyssopifolia Nees,
 3 punctata Nees. (B. R. 1818).

GALATE'LLA *continued.**A. carpäthicus* Hort.*G. intermedia* Cass.241 GA'LAX *Lin.*1 aphy'lla *Lin.* H. R. (B. M. 754).*Blundfordia cordata* And.*Erythrorhiza rotundifolia* Michx*G. cordifolia* H. K.242 GALE'GA *Tourn.*1 bil'ba *Sw.* (F. G. 159).2 officinalis (lil'cca) *Lin.*

3 — álba

4 orientalis *Lam.* (B. R. 326. B. M. 2192).*G. montana* Schultes.5 persica *Pers.* (F. G. 244).243 GALEO'BDOLON *Dill.*1 lùteum *Smith.* (E. B. 787).

2 ——— variegatum

244 GA'L'IUM *Lin.*1 campanulatum *Vill. R.*2 purpureum *Lin.*3 taúricum *R. & S.**Valantia taúrica* Willd.*See ASPERU'LA.*245 GARDOQU'IA *R. & P.*1 Gillièsii *Grah. S. P.** (B. R. 1812).246 GAULTHER'IA *Kalm.*1 procumbens *Lin.* T. S. R. H.

(B. M. 1966).

*See PHALEROCA'RPUS.*247 GAU'RA *Lin.*1 biennis *Lin.* B. (B. M. 389).248 GENTIA'NA *Lin.*1 acutis *Lin.* H. R. (B. M. 52 E. B. 1594).2 æstiva *R. & S.*3 algida *Pall.*4 alpina *Vill. H. R.* (B. C. 476).5 angustifolia *Michx. H.*6 asclepiadca *Lin.* (B. M. 1078).

7 ——— majior

8 ——— álba

9 bavárica *Lin.* H. R. (B. C. 1256).10 campanulata *Jacq. H.*11 Catesbæi *Nutt. H.*12 ciliata *Lin. H.* (B. M. 639?)13 crinita *Fröl. B. H.* (B. M. 2031. F. G. 139).GENTIA'NA *continued.*14 cruciata *Lin.*15 finbria'ta *Willd. H.*16 hy'brida *D. C. H.*17 imbricata *Fröl.*18 incarnata *Sims. H.* (B. M. 1856).19 intermedia *Sims. H.* (B. M. 2303.

B. C. 218).

20 lùtea *Lin.*21 macrophy'lla *Pall.* (B. M. 1414.)22 ochroleuca *Fröl. H.* (B. M. 1551).23 pannónica *Scop. H.*24 Pneumonanthe *Lin. H. R.* (E. B. 20).25 — guttata *H.* (B. M. 1101).26 — álba *H.*27 pùmila *Lin. H.*28 punctata *Lin.*29 purpùrea *Lin.* (B. C. 583).30 Saponària *Lin. H.* (B. M. 1039. B. C. 815).31 — álba *H.*32 septémfida *Pall. H.* (B. C. 89. B. M. 1229).33 — guttata *H.* (B. M. 1410).34 utriculòsa *Lin. H.*35 vérna *Lin. H. T. R.* (B. C. 62. B. M. 491. E. B. 493).*GEORGI'NA see GA'LLIA.*249 GERA'NIUM *L'Her.*1 aconitifolium *L'Her.*2 albiflorum *Hook.* (B. M. 3124).3 altáicum *Hort.*4 anemonefolium *L'Her. P.* (B. M. 206).5 angulosum *Curt.* (B. M. 203).*G. venosum Pers.*6 argenteum *Lin. P. R.* (B. M. 504. B. C. 948).7 collinum *Bieb.*8 eriostemon *Fisch.*9 fúscum *Lin.*10 ibéricum *Cav.* (B. M. 1386).11 Lambérti *Sw.*12 laucastríense *With. T. R.**G. prostratum Cav.*13 lívidum *L'Her.*14 macrorhizon *Lin.* (B. M. 2420).15 maculatum *Lin.*16 nipalense *D. C. T. R.*17 nodosum *Lin.* (E. B. 1091).18 phæum *Lin.* (E. B. 322).19 pratense (cærúleum) *Lin.* (E. B. 404).

20 — caerúleum plènum

21 — álbum

GERANIUM continued.

- 22 — album plenum
 23 — striatum
 24 pyrenaicum *Lin.* (E. B. 405).
 25 reflexum *Lin.*
 26 retusum *Hort.* T. R.
 27 sanguineum *Lin.* T. R. (E. B. 272).
 28 — villosissimum *D. C.* T. R.
 29 striatum *Lin.* (B. M. 55).
 30 sylvaticum *Lin.* (E. B. 121).
 31 tuberosum *Lin.*
 G. radicans Bieb.
 32 umbrinum *W. & K.*
 33 Vlassovianum *D. C.*
 34 Wallichianum *D. Don.* T. R.
 (B. M. 2377).
 See ERODIUM.

250 GERARDIA *Lin.* H. P.

- 1 flava *Lin.*
 2 quercifolia *Pursh.*

251 GERBERIA *Cass.*

- 1 crenata *Lindl.* P. (B. R. 855).
Arenica crenata Thunb. (B. C. 901).

252 GEUM *Lin.*

- 1 album *Gmel.*
 2 chiloense *Balb.*
 G. coccineum Ser. (B. R. 1088).
 G. Quellyon Swt. (F. G. 292).
 3 — grandiflorum *Lindl.* (B. R. 1348).
 4 heterophyllum *Desf.*
 5 hybridum *Jacq.*
 6 macrophyllum *Willd.*
 7 ranunculoides *Ser.*
 8 rivale *Lin.* (E. B. 106).
 9 urbanum *Lin.* (E. B. 1400).
 10 virginianum *Lin.*
 See COLU'RIA, SIEVE'RSIA.

253 GYLIA *Cav.*

- 1 coronopifolia *Pers.* B. P. (B. R. 1691. F. G. 28. 289).
Cantua coronopifolia Willd.
Ipomopsis elegans Michx.
I. picta Hort.
 2 pulchella *Doug.* B. P.
Cantua aggregata Pursh.
G. aggregata D. Don. (G. G. 28. 218).
Ipomopsis elegans Lindl. (B. R. 1281).

254 GILLENIA *Mench.* H.
SPIRÆA *Lin.* &c.

- 1 stipulacea *Nutt.*
 2 trifoliata *Mench.* (B. M. 489).
 3 — major

255 GLAUCIUM *Tourn.*

- 1 flavum *Crantz.* B.
Chelidonium Glaucium *Lin.*
 (E. B. 8.)
 2 fulvum *Smith.* (F. G. 35).
 C. fulvum Poir.

256 GLAUX *Tourn.*

- 1 maritima *Lin.* T. R. (E. B. 13).
 2 — alba

257 GLECHOMA *Lin.*

- 1 hederacea *Lin.* T. R. (E. B. 853).
 2 — variegata

258 GLOBULARIA *Tourn.* R.

- 1 cordifolia *Lin.* T. (F. G. 34).
 2 nudicaulis *Lin.*
 3 vulgaris *Lin.* { B. C. 1888.
 F. G. 20.
 B. M. 2256.

259 GLYCYRRHIZA *Tourn.*

- 1 echinata *Lin.* (B. M. 2154).
 2 glabra *Lin.*

260 GNAPHALIUM *Lin.* R.

- 1 sanguineum *Lin.*
 2 supinum *Lin.* (E. B. 1193).
 See ANTENNA'RIA. HELICHRYSUM.

261 GONOLOBUS *Michx.* C. H.
CYNANCHUM *Lin.* &c. GON-

- OLOBIUM* *Pursh.*
 1 discolor *R. & S.* (B. M. 1273).
 2 hirsutus *Michx.* (F. G. 1.)
 3 levis *Michx.*
 4 macrophyllus *Michx.*
 G. carolinensis R. Br.

262 GRATIOLA *Lin.*

- 1 aurea *Pursh.* R. H. (B. C. 1399).
 2 officinalis *Lin.*
 3 tetragona *Hook.* (B. M. 3134).

263 GYPSOPHILA *Lin.*

- 1 acutifolia *Fisch.*
 2 altissima *Lin.*
 3 paniculata *Lin.*
 4 prostrata *Lin.* T. R. (B. M. 1281).
 5 repens *Lin.* T. R. (B. M. 1448).

GYPSOPHILA continued.

- 6 saxifraga Lin. T. R.
7 scorzonerifolia D. C.
8 Steveni Fisch. T. R.

- 264 GYROTHECA Lindl. H. R.
1 tinctoria Lindl.
Dilatris tinctoria Pursh.
Heritiera Gmelini Michx.
Lachnanthes tinctoria Ellt.

- 265 HACQUETIA Neck.
1 Epipactis D. C. H. R.
Astrantia Epipactis Lin. fil.
Dondia Epipactis Spreng. (B. C. 1832).

- 266 HARPA'LYCE D. Don. H.
PRENANTHES Lin. &c.
1 alba Lin. (B. M. 1079).
2 racemosa Michx.
3 Serpentaria Pursh.
4 virgata Michx.

- 267 HEDY'SARUM D. C.
1 alpinum Lin. { B. R. 808.
coronarium (rubarum) Lin. B.
3 — album B.
4 grandiflorum Pall.
H. argenteum Lam.
5 obscurum Lin. { B. M. 282.
B. C. 1434.
6 roseum Fisch.
7 tauricum Pall.
H. roseum Sims. (B. M. 996).
See DESMODIUM, LESPEDEZA, and
ONOBRYCHIS.

- 268 HELENIUM Lin.
1 autumnale Lin. (B. M. 2994).
2 Douglasi Hort.
3 pumilum Willd.
See ERIOPHYLLUM.

- 269 HELIA'NTHEMUM Tourn.
R.
CFSTUS Lin. &c.
1 alpestre Dunal. T. S.
2 apenninum D. C. T. S.
3 barbatum Pers. T. S.
4 canadense Michx. H.
5 canescens Swt. T. S.
6 canum Dunal. T. S.
7 croceum Pers. T. S.
8 cupreum Swt. T. S.
9 diversifolium Swt. T. S.

HELIA'NTHEMUM continued.

- 10 — plenum T. S.
11 Fumana Mill.
12 grandiflorum D. C. T. S.
13 hispidum Dunal. T. S.
14 hyssopifolium (luteum) Ten.
T. S.
15 — cupreum Swt. T. S.
16 — cupreum plenum Swt. T. S.
17 lanceolatum Swt. T. S.
18 leptophyllum Dunal. T. S.
19 lineare Pers. T. S.
20 macranthum Swt. T. S.
21 — plenum Swt. T. S.
22 marifolium D. C. T. S. (E. B. 396).
23 mutabile (album) Pers. T. S.
24 — roseum Swt. T. S.
25 pilosum Pers. T. S.
26 polifolium D. C. T. S. (E. B. 1322).
27 pulchellum Swt. T. S.
28 pulverulentum D. C. T. S.
29 racemosum Dunal. T. S.
30 rhodanthum (roseum) Dunal.
T. S.
31 — carneum T. S.
32 roseum D. C. T. S.
33 — plenum T. S.
34 serpyllifolium Mill. T. S.
35 stramineum Swt.
36 — plenum T. S.
37 sulphureum Willd. T. S.
38 — pallidum Swt. T. S.
39 surrejanum Mill. T. S. (E. B. 2207).
40 tomentosum Dunal. T. S. (E. B. 2208).
41 Tuberaria Mill. H.
42 variegatum Swt. T. S.
43 venustum Swt. T. S.
44 — plenum T. S.
45 versicolor Swt. T. S.
46 vineale Pers. T. S.
47 virgatum Pers. T. S.
48 vulgare (luteum) Gaert. T. S.
C. Helianthemum Lin. (E. B. 1321).
49 — luteum plenum T. S.
50 — aureum plenum T. S.
51 — argenteum variegatum T. S.
52 — aureum variegatum T. S.

270 HELIA'NTHUS Lin.

- 1 altissimus Lin.
2 angustifolius Lin. (B. M. 2051).

HELIA'NTHUS *continued.*

- 3 *atrorubens* Lin. { B. R. 508).
 { B. M. 2668.
 4 *decapetalus* Lin.
 5 *diffusus* Sims. (B. M. 2020).
 6 *giganteus* Lin.
 7 *Hookeri* G. Don.
 H. pubescens Hook. (B. M. 2278).
 8 *linearis* Cav. (B. R. 523).
 9 *longifolius* Pursh.
 10 *macrophyllus* Willd.
 11 *mollis* Willd.
 12 *multiflorus* Lin. (B. M. 227).
 13 — *plenus*
 14 *pubescens* Vahl. (B. R. 524).
 15 *strumosus* Lin.
 16 *tuberosus* Lin.

271 HELICHRYSUM *D. Don.*

- GNAPHALLIUM Lin. &c.
 1 *affine* D. Don. T. R. P.
 G. arenarium Thunb.
 2 *arenarium* D. Don, T. R. (B. M.
 2159).
 3 *olympicum* Hort.
 4 *ætidum* D. Don. K. P. (B. M.
 1987).

272 HELIOPSIS *Pers.*

- 1 *canescens* Kth. (B. R. 592).
 2 *laevis* Pers. (B. M. 3372).
 3 *helianthoides* Swt.
 Bupthalmum helianthoides Lin.
 4 *scabra* Duv.
 Pascalia virginica ? Hort.

273 HELIOTROPIMUM *Lin. S. P.**

- 1 *corymbosum* K. & P. (B. M. 1609).
 H. grandiflorum Schrank.
 2 *peruvianum* Lin. (B. M. 141).

274 HELLEBORUS *Tourn.*

- 1 *dumetorum* W. & K. H. R. (F. G.
 109).
 2 *ætidus* Lin. (E. B. 613).
 3 *lividus* H. K. P. (F. G. 2s. 191.
 B. M. 72).
 4 *niger* Lin. R. (B. M. 8).
 5 — *vernalis* D. Don. R. (F. G.
 2s. 186).
 6 *odorus* W. & K. H. (B. R. 1643).
 7 *purpurascens* W. & K. H. (F. G.
 2s. 142. B. M. 3170).
 8 *viridis* Lin. R. (E. B. 200).
See COPTIS, ERA'NTHUS, and ISO-
 PYRUM.
 275 HELO'NIAS *Lin. H.*
 1 *angustifolia* Michx. (B. M. 1540).

HELO'NIAS *continued.*

- 2 *bullata* Willd. (B. M. 747. B. C.
 961).
 3 *erythrosperma* Michx.
 H. laeta H. K. (B. M. 803. B. C.
 998).
 4 *latifolia* Michx.
See CHAMÆLI'RUM, LEIMA'NTHIUM
 VERA'TRUM, XEROPHYLLUM, and
 ZIGADE'NUS.

276 HEMEROCALLIS *Lam.*

- 1 *disticha* Donn. (F. G. 28).
 2 *flava* Lin. (B. M. 19).
 3 *fulva* Lin. (B. M. 64).
 4 — *plena*
 5 — *variegata*
 6 *graminea* Andr. (B. M. 873).
 See CZA'CKIA and FU'NKIA.

277 HEPATICA *Dill. R.*

- 1 *americana* (cærulea Ker. (B. R.
 387).
 2 — *alba*
 3 *triloba* (cærulea) Chair.
 Anemone Hepatica. Lin.
 4 — *cærulea plena*
 5 — *alba*
 6 — *lactea*
 7 — *nivea*
 8 — *rosea*
 9 — *rubra* (B. M. 10).
 10 — *rubra plena*

278 HESPERIS *Tourn.*

- 1 *excelsa* Hort. B.
 2 *matronalis* (alba) Lin. B.
 3 — *alba plena* *
 4 — *purpurea*
 5 — *purpurea plena* *
 6 — *variegata plena* *
 7 *runcinata* W. & K.
 8 — ? *alba plena* *
 H. large double white. Hort.
 9 — ? *purpurea plena* *
 10 *tristis* B. (B. C. 1951. (B. M. 730.
 See PA'RRYA.

279 HEUCHE'RA *Lin. R.*

- 1 *americana* Lin.
 H. viscida Pursh.
 2 *caulescens* Pursh.
 3 *micrantha* Dougl. (B. R. 1302.)
 4 *pubescens* Pursh.
 H. pulverulenta Rafin.
 5 *villosa* Michx.

280 HIBISCUS *Lin.* H. P.

- 1 incanus *Willd.*
- 2 grandiflorus *Michx.*
- 3 militaris *Cur.* (B. M. 2385).
H. lœvis Walt.
- 4 Moscheutos (albus) *Lin.* (F. G. 286).
- 5 — purpureus *Swt.*
H. palustris Sims. (B. M. 882).
- 6 palustris *Lin.* (B. R. 1463).
- 7 roseus *Lois.* (F. G. 277).
- 8 speciosus *H. K.* (B. M. 360).
H. coccineus Walt.

281 HIERACIUM *Tourn.* R.

- 1 aurantiacum *Lin.* (E. B. 1469).
- 2 maculatum *Lin.* (E. B. 2121).
- 3 verbascofolium *Pers.*
Andryala lunata *Lin.*

282 HIPPOCREPIS *Lin.* R.

- 1 balearica *Jacq. S.* (B. M. 427).
- 2 comosa *Lin. T.* (E. B. 31).
- 3 prostrata *Penny. T.*
H. comosa *Schl.*
H. helvetica *G. Don.*

283 HORCKIA *Cham.*

- 1 congesta *Doug.* (B. M. 2880).

284 HORMIUM *Lin.*

- 1 pyrenaicum *Lin. R.* (F. G. 252).
Melissa pyrenæica *Willd.* (B. C. 1853).
- See LEPECH'NIA.

285 HOSACKIA *Benth.*

- 1 bicolor *Doug. T. R.* (B. R. 1257).
Lötus pinnatus *Hook.* (B. M. 2913).

286 HOUSTONIA *Gron. H.P.R.*

- 1 albiflora *Nutt.*
- 2 cœrulea *Lin.* (B. C. 950. B. M. 370).
- 3 longifolia *Gaert.* (B. M. 3099).
- 4 purpurea *Lin.* (B. C. 1621).
- 5 serpyllifolia *Michx.* (B. M. 2822).
See BOUVA'RDIA.

287 HOUTTUYNIA *Thunb.*

- 1 cordata *Thunb.* (B. M. 2731).

288 HUMULUS *Lin.*

- 1 lupulus (variegatus) *Lin. C.* (E. B. 427).

289 HUNNEMANNIA *Sect.*

- 1 fumariæfolia *Sect. S. P.* (F. G. 276. B. M. 3061).

290 HUTCHINSONIA *R. Br. R.*

- 1 alpina *R. Br.* (B. C. 766).
Lepidium alpinum *Lin.*
- 2 hastulata *D. C.* (B. C. 1304).
- 3 rotundifolia *R. Br.*
Iberis rotundifolia *Lin.*
- 4 stylösa *D. C.* (B. M. 2772).
Iberis stylösa *Ten.*

291 HYDRASTIS *Ellis.*

- 1 canadensis *Lin. H.* (B. M. 3019. 3232).

292 HYDROCOOTYLE *Lin. H.*

- 1 bonariensis *Lam. P.*
- 2 interrupta *Muhl.*

293 HYDROPHYLLUM *Tourn.*

- 1 canadense *Lin.* (B. R. 242).
- 2 virginicum *Lin.* (B. R. 331).

294 HYOSCYAMUS *Tourn.*

- 1 orientalis *Bieb.* { B. C. 1345.
F. G. 12.
B. M. 2414.
- 2 physaloides *Lin.* (B. M. 852.
F. G. 13.
See SCOPOLIA.

295 HYPERICUM *Tourn.*

- 1 Ascyron *Lin.*
- 2 ascyroides *Willd.*
H. macrocarpum *Michx.*
- 3 barbatum *Lin.* (E. B. 1986).
- 4 elegans *Steph.*
H. Kohliænum *Spreng.*
- 5 fimbriatum *Lam.*
- 6 glaucum *Michx.*
- 7 hyssopifolium *Vill.* (B. M. 3277).
- 8 montanum *Lin.* (E. B. 371).
- 9 nudiflorum *Michx.*
- 10 pulchrum *Lin.* (E. B. 1227).
- 11 pyramidatum *H. K.*
See ELODIA.

296 HYSSOPUS

- 1 officinalis (lilæus) *S.*
- 2 — rüber *S.*
See LOPHANTHUS.

297 IBERIS *Dill. R.*

- 1 contracta *Pers.*

IBERIS continued.

- 2 corifolia Swt. S. (B. M. 1642).
 3 pubescens Willd.
I. carnosa Swt. (F. G. 2s. 6).
 4 saxatilis Lin. S.
 5 sempervirens Lin. S.
 6 Tenoreana Swt. { B. C. 1721.
 F. G. 88.
 B. M. 2783.

I. cypripifolia Ten.
 See HUTCHINSONIA.

298 ILLECEBRUM Lin.

- 1 verticillatum Lin. T. R. H. (E. B. 895).

299 I'NULA Lin.

- 1 bifrons Lin.
 2 crithmifolia Mill. (E. B. 68).
 3 ensifolia Lin.
 4 glandulosa Bieb. (B. R. 334).
 5 hirta Lin.
 6 montana Lin.
 7 salicina Lin.
 8 suaveolens Jacq.
 9 Vaillantii Vill.

300 IPOMÆA Lin.

- 1 candicans Swt. C. P.
Convolvulus candicans Soland
 (B. M. 1603).

IPOMŌPSIS see GRILIA.

301 IRESINE Lin.

- 1 celosioides Lin.

302 IRIS Lin.

- 1 acris Lodd.
 2 acuta Willd.
 3 amœna Red. (F. G. 2s. 165).
 4 arenaria W. & K. H. (B. R. 549).
 5 biflora Lin. (F. G. 2s. 152).
I. bohémica Schmidt.
 6 biglomis Vahl. (F. G. 2s. 187).
 7 brachycuspis Fisch. (B. M. 2326).
 8 canadensis Hort.
 9 caroliniana Lodd.
 10 clandestina Led.
I. lutescens Grah. (B. M. 2861).
 11 celestina Nutt.
 12 cristata H. K. T. H. (B. M. 412).
 13 desertorum Guld. (B. M. 1614).
I. spathulata Willd.
 14 dichotoma Pall. (B. R. 246).
 F. G. 96).

IRIS continued.

- 15 ensata Vahl.
 16 fimbriata Vent. P.
I. chinensis Curt. (B. M. 373).
 17 flavescens Red. (F. G. 2s. 56).
 18 flavissima Pall.
 19 florentina Lin. (B. M. 671).
 20 — minor
 21 foetidissima Lin. (E. B. 596).
 22 — variegata
 23 folva Ker. (B. M. 1496).
I. cyprea Pursh.
 24 furcata Bieb. (B. M. 2361). B. R. 801).
 25 germanica Lin. (B. M. 670).
 26 — ? alba
 27 graminca Lin. (B. M. 681).
 28 hæmatophylla Fisch. (F. G. 118).
I. orientalis Vahl.
I. sibirica sanguinea Ker (B. M. 1604).
 29 halophila Pall. (B. M. 1131).
 30 Hookeri Penny.
I. triplicata Hook. (B. M. 2886).
 31 Humei G. Don.
I. nepalensis Lindl. (B. R. 818).
 32 humilis Bieb.
I. ruthénica Ker. (B. M. 1123).
 33 hungarica W. & K. (F. G. 74).
 34 ibérica Ster.
 35 lacustris Nutt.
 36 longispatha Fisch. (B. M. 2528).
 37 lrida H. K. (B. M. 986). B. M. 669).
 38 lutescens Spreng.
I. pinnata lutea Ker. (B. M. 1209).
 39 Monnieri Red.
 40 neglecta Horn. (B. M. 2435).
 41 nepalensis D. Don. (F. G. 2s. 11).
 42 nertchinskia Fisch. (B. C. 1843).
 43 notha Bieb.
I. halophila Ker. (B. M. 875).
 44 nudicaulis Lam.
 45 ochroleuca Lin. (B. M. 61).
 46 Pallasii Fisch. (B. M. 2331).
 47 pallida Lam. (B. M. 685).
I. odoratissima Jacq.
 48 plicata Lam.
I. aphylla Ker. (B. M. 870).
 49 prismatica Pursh. (B. M. 1504).
I. gracilis Bigel.
 50 Pseud-Acorus Lin. (E. B. 575).
 51 — pallida flava (B. M. 2239).
I. Lochnaveensis Hort.
I. scotica Lodd.
 52 — variegata

*Paris continued.*53 *pumila* (purpurea) *Lin.* (B. M. 9).54 — *alba*55 — *albo-cærulea*56 — *cærulea*57 *ruthénica* *Ker.* (B. C. 1650.
B. M. 1393).58 *sambucina* *Lin.* (B. M. 187).59 *sibirica* (cærulea) *Lin.* (B. M. 50).*I. pratensis* *Red.*60 — *alba* *Ker.* (B. M. 1163).*I. flexuosa* *Vahl.*61 *sordida* *Willd.*62 *spuria* *Lin.* (B. M. 58).63 *squalens* *Lin.* (B. M. 787).64 *stenogyne* *Red.* (B. M. 1515).*I. Guldensbüttii* *Donn.*65 *subbiflora* *Brof.* (B. M. 1130).66 *susiana* *Lin.* (B. M. 91).67 *Swertii* *Lam.* (F. G. 2s. 254).68 *taurica* *Lodd.* (B. C. 1506).69 *tenax* *Doug.* (B. R. 1218. B. M.
3343).70 *tenuifolia* *Pall.*71 *tridentata* *Pursh.* (F. G. 274).*I. tripetala* *Walt.*72 *triflora* *Balb.*73 *variegata* *Lin.* (B. M. 16).74 — *limbata*75 — *hyb.*? *De Berg. Hort. Belg.*76 — *hyb.*? *Van de Vill. Hort.*
*Belg.*77 *véna* *Pursh. H.* (B. C. 1855
F. G. 68).78 *versicolor* *Lin.* (B. M. 21).79 *violacea* *Swf.**I. pumila violacea* *Ker.* (B. M.
1261).80 *virescens* *Red.**I. lutescens* *Vahl.*81 *virginica* (purpurea) *Lin.* (B. M.
703).82 — *cærulea*83 — *lilacea**For the Bulbous Species see**BULBS.**See DIETES.*303 *ISOPYRUM* *Lin.*1 *thalictroides* *Lin. H.**Helliborus thalictroides* *Lam.*304 *ISO'TOMA* *Lindl.*1 *axillaris* *Lindl. B. P.* (B. R. 964).*Lobelia senecioides* *Cun.* (B. M.
2702).305 *JABOROSA* *Juss.*1 *integrifolia* *Lam.* (B. M. 3489).2 *raucinata* *Lam.*306 *JASIO'NE* *Lin.*1 *perennis* *Lam. R.* { B. C. 923.
B. R. 505.
B. M. 2198.307 *JEFFERSONIA* *Bart.*1 *diphy'lla* *Pers. H.* (B. M. 1513.
B. C. 1036).*Podophy'llum diphy'llum* *Lin.*308 *KITAIBE'LIA* *Willd.*1 *vitifolia* *Willd.* (B. M. 821).309 *KO'NIGA* *R. Br. R.*1 *maritima* *R. Br. S.**Alyssum maritimum* *Willd.* (E. B.
1727).*A. halimifolium* *Curt.* (B. M. 101).2 — *variegata* *S. P.**KRIGIA* *see CYNTHIA.*310 *KU'HNIA* *Lin.*1 *cupatorioides* *Lin.**Critonia eupatorioides* *Gaert.*311 *LACTU'CA* *Tourn.*1 *perennis* *Lin.* (B. M. 2130).312 *LA'MIUM* *T. R.*1 *maculatum* (purpureum)2 — *album*3 *rugosum* (purpureum)4 — *album**See ORVA'LA.*313 *LA'THYRUS* *Lin. C.*1 *Armitageanus* *Hort. Birm. S.*2 *californicus* *Lindl.* (B. R. 1144).3 *decaphy'llus* *Pursh.* (B. M. 2123).4 *grandiflorus* *Sims.* (B. M. 1938).5 *latifolius* *Lin.* (E. B. 1108).6 — *albus*7 *Macraei* *Hook.*8 *mutabilis* *Swf.* (F. G. 194).9 *myrtifolius* *Muhl.*10 *pisiformis* *Lin.*11 *syvestris* *Lin.* (E. B. 895).12 *tuberosus* *Lin.* (B. M. 111).13 *venosus* *Swf.* (F. G. 2s. 37).314 *LAVATE'RA* *Tourn.*1 *arbores* *Lin. B.* (E. B. 1841).2 *plebeia* *Sims.* (B. M. 2269).

LAVATÉ'RA continued.

- 3 thuringiaca Lin. (B. M. 517).
4 trilobba Lin. (B. R. 1039. B. M. 2226).

315 LEDOCA'RPUM Desf.

- 1 pedunculare Lindl. S. P. (B. R. 1392).
Balbisia pedunculàris D. Don.
Cruickshanksia cistiflora Hook.

316 LEIMA'NTHIUM Willd.

- 1 virginicum Willd. H.
Helonias virginica Ker. (B. M. 985).
Melanthium virginicum Lin.
Veratrum virginicum H. K.

317 LEO'NTICE Lin. H.

- 1 altaica Pall. (B. M. 3245).
2 thalictrioides Lin. (B. C. 1473).
Caulophyllum thalictrioides Michx.

318 LEO'NTODON Lin.

- 1 glaucanthos Led.
2 leucanthos Led.

319 LEONU'RUS Lin.

- 1 lácerus Lindl.
2 sibíricus Lin. (F. G. 204).

320 LEPECHI'NIA Willd.

- 1 spicata Willd. (B. R. 1292).
Hornbunum caulescens Ort.

321 LEPTA'NDRA Nutt.

- 1 incarnata G. Don.
Veronica virginica Lin.
2 sibírica Nutt.
V. sibírica Lin.
3 virginica Nutt.

322 LEPTOSTE'LMA D. Don.

- 1 máxima D. Don. (F. G. 2s. 38).
Erigeron maximus Otto.

323 LESPEDE'ZA Michx. H.

- 1 capitata Michx.
Hedysarum conglomeratum Poir.
2 violacea Pers.
H. violaceum Lin.

324 LEUCOCA'RPUS D. Don.

- 1 alatus D. Don. B. ? (F. G. 2s. 124).

LEUCOCA'RPUS continued.

- Condeba alata* Grah.
Mimulus perfoliatus Kth. (B. M. 3067).

325 LIA'TRIS Guert. H.

- 1 bellidifolia Michx. P.
2 corymbosa Nutt. P.
3 cylindræca Michx. P.
4 elegans Willd. P. (B. R. 267).
Calostelma elegans D. Don.
Serratula speciosa H. K.
5 gracilis Pursh. P. (B. C. 1909).
6 graminifolia Willd. P.
7 intermedia Lindl. P. (B. R. 948).
8 macrostachia Michx.
L. spicata Swt. (F. G. 49).
9 odoratissima Willd. P. (F. G. 2s. 184).
10 paniculata Willd. P.
11 pilosa Willd. P. (B. C. 356).
B. R. 595.
12 scariosa Willd. (B. R. 1654).
13 secunda Nutt. P.
14 sphaerolæca Michx. (F. G. 87).
B. C. 1417.
15 spicata Willd. (B. M. 1411).
Serratula spicata Lin.
16 — elata
17 — pumila Lodd. (B. C. 147).
18 squarrosa Willd. (F. G. 44).
19 turbinata Swt. P.

326 LIBERTIA Spreng. H. P.

- RENEALMIA* R. B.
1 formosa Grah. (B. M. 3294).
B. R. 1630.
2 grandiflora Swt. (F. G. 64. B. C. 993).
3 paniculata Spreng.
4 pulchella Spreng.

327 LINA'RIA Tourn.

ANTIRRHINUM. Lin. &c.

- 1 alpina Lin. T. R. P. (B. M. 207).
2 æquitriloba Grah. R. P. (B. M. 2941).
3 Cymbalaria (purpurea) Willd.
T. R. (F. B. 502).
4 — alba T. R.
5 — variegata T. R. P.
6 dalmatica Bieb. (B. R. 1683).
7 genistæfolia Mill. (B. M. 2183).
8 linifolia Willd.
9 monspessulana Willd.
10 — ? alba

LINA'RIA continued.

- 11 *origanifolia* D. C. T. R. P.
- 12 *pilosa* D. C. R.
- 13 *purpurea* Mill. (B. M. 99).
- 14 *repens* H. K. (E. B. 1253).
- 15 *reticulata* Desf.
- 16 *silenifolia* Link.
- 17 *thymifolia* D. C. T. R. P.
- 18 *triornithophora* Willd. (B. C. 1010. B. M. 525).
- 19 *tristis* (lurida) Mill. T. R. P. (B. M. 74).
- 20 — *latea* T. R. P.
- 21 *villosa* Spreng. T. R. P.
- 22 *vulgaris* H. K.
A. Linaria Lin. (E. B. 658).
- 23 — *albida*
- 24 — *Pelbora* (E. B. 260).

328 LINNÆA Gron. T. S. H. R.

- 1 *borealis* (europæa) Gron. (E. B. 433. B. C. 183).
- 2 — *americana*

329 LFNUM C. Bauh.

- 1 *alpinum* Lin. R. (F. G. 17).
- 2 — *album* R.
- 3 *angustifolium* Huds. (E. B. 381. B. C. 1543).
- 4 *anglicum* (erectum) Mill.
L. perenne Lin. (E. B. 40).
- 5 — *procumbens*
- 6 — *procumbens album*
- 7 *arborescens* Lin. S. P. R. (B. M. 1234).
- 8 *campanulatum* Lin. R. (B. C. 1254).
- 9 *Cummingii* Lodd. S. P. R. (B. C. 1996).
- 10 *flavum* Lin. (B. M. 312).
- 11 *maritimum* Lin.
- 12 *montanum* Schleich. R. (B. C. 674).
- 13 *monogynum* Forst. (F. G. 2s. 270).
- 14 *narbonense* Lin. (B. C. 190).
- 15 *sibiricum* D. C.
L. austriacum Sims. (B. M. 1086).
- L. perenne sibiricum* Lin.
- 16 *tauricum* Willd. S. R.
- 17 *quadrifolium* Lin. S. P. (B. M. 431).

330 LITHOSPERMUM Tourn.

- 1 *davuricum* Lehm. R. (F. G. 121).

LITHOSPERMUM continued.

- Pulmonaria davurica* Fisch.
(B. M. 1743. B. C. 528).
- 2 *lineatum* Lehm. R.
- 3 *maritimum* Lehm.
P. maritima Lin. (B. C. 467. E. B. 368).
- 4 *orientale* Vahl. P. (B. M. 515).
- 5 *paniculatum* Lehm.
P. paniculata H. K. (B. R. 146. B. M. 2680).
- 6 *pulchrum* Lehm.
P. virginica Lin. (B. M. 160).
- 7 *purpureo-cæruleum* Lin. T. (E. B. 117. B. C. 1766).
- 8 *rosmarinifolium* Ten. S. P. R. (B. R. 1736).

See BA'TSCHIA, and ONOSMODIUM.

331 LOBELIA Pohl.

- 1 *amæna* Michx. P.
- 2 *bicolor* H. K. T. P. * (B. M. 514).
- 3 *campanuloides* Thunb. T. (B. R. 733.)
- 4 *cælestis* Nutt. P. *
- 5 *cardinalis* Lin. * (B. M. 320).
- 6 *colorata* Swt. P. * (F. G. 2s. 180).
- 7 *decumbens* Sims T. P. * (B. M. 2277).
- L. bellidifolia* Hort.
- 8 *decurrens* Cav. P. (B. R. 1842. F. G. 2s. 86).
- 9 *Erinus* Lin. T. P. * (B. M. 901).
- 10 *fulgens* Humb. * (B. R. 165. B. C. 1435).
- 11 — *hybrida* *
- 12 — *Marshalliana* *
- 13 *glandulosa* Walt. P.
- 14 *ilicifolia* Ker. T. P. (B. M. 1896).
- 15 *Kalmii* Lin. P. (B. M. 2238).
- 16 *minima* Sims. P. (B. M. 2077).
- 17 *minuta* Lin. P. (B. M. 2590).
- 18 *propinqua* Hort. *
- 19 *puberula* Michx. T. P.
- 20 — *glabella* Hook. T. P. (B. M. 3292).
- 21 *pubescens* (cærulea) H. K. P. *
- 22 — *alba* P. *
- 23 *rhizophyta* Spreng. T. P. (B. M. 2519).
- 24 *rugulosa* Grah. T. P.
L. maculata Penny.
- 25 *speciosa* Hort. * (F. G. 2s. 174).
B. R. 1445).
- 26 *splendens* Humb. P. * (B. R. 60).

LOBELIA continued.

- 27 syphilitica Lin. * { B. C. 955.
B. R. 537.
28 — alba *

Sec DORTMA'NNA, ISO'TRMO, PAR-
ASTRA'NTHUS, PRA'TIA, and
TU'PA.

332 LOPHA'NTHUS Benth.

- 1 anisatus Benth. (B. R. 1282).
Ilyssopus anisatus Nutt.

333 LOPHI'OLA Ker.

- 1 aurea Ker. H. P. (B. M. 1596).
B. C. 1314).
Conostylis americana Pursh.

334 LOPHOSPERMUM D. Don.

- S. C. P.
1 caeruleum Hort. { F. G. 2s. 68.
B. R. 1381.
2 erubescens D. Don. { B. M. 3037.
See RHODOCH'RTON.

335 LUBI'NIA Comm.

- 1 atropurpurea Link. P. (F. G. 2s.
34).

336 LUCI'OLA Smith.

- 1 sylvatica (variegata) Schultes.

337 LUNA'RIA Tourn.

- 1 biennis (purpurea) Mæch. B.
2 — alba C.
3 rediviva Lin.

338 LUPINA'STER Mæch.

- 1 albens Mæch.
Trifolium albens Fisch.
2 pentaphyllus Mæch.
T. Lupinaster Lin. (B. M. 879).

339 LUPI'NUS Tourn.

- 1 albifrons Benth. S. (B. R. 1642).
2 grandifolius Doug.
3 hybridus (lilaceus) Hort.
4 — albus
5 — caeruleus
6 — caeruleo luteus
7 — lutescens
8 — purpureo-caeruleus
9 — purpureo-luteus
10 laxiflorus Doug. (B. R. 1140).
11 lepidus Doug. (B. R. 1149. B. C.
1980).
12 leucophyllus Doug. (B. R. 1124).

LUPI'NUS continued.

- 13 littoralis Doug. (B. R. 1198.
B. M. 2952).
14 lucidus Benth.
15 Marshallianus Swt. (F. G. 2s. 139)
16 nootkatensis Sims. (B. M. 1311).
17 ornatus Doug. (B. R. 1216. F. G.
2s. 212).
18 perennis Lin. (B. M. 202).
19 plumosus Doug. (B. R. 1217).
20 polyphyllus (purpureus) Doug.
(B. R. 1096).
21 — caeruleus
22 — albus Lindl. (B. R. 1377).
23 cicularis (purpureus) Doug. (B. R.
1595).
24 — albus
25 Sabiniæ Doug. (B. R. 1435).
26 succulentus Doug.
27 tomentosus D. C. (F. G. 261).
L. nootkatensis B ? (B. M. 2136).
28 tristis Benth.
29 versicolor Swt. (F. G. 2s. 12).
30 Webbiana Penny.

340 LY'CHNIS Tourn.

- 1 Bungeana Led. P.* (B. R. 1864).
Agrostemma Bungeana D. Don.
(F. G. 2s. 317).
2 Chalcédonica (coccinea) Lin.
(B. M. 257).
3 — coccinea plena
4 — alba
5 — alba plena
6 — rubra
7 Flos Jovis D. C.
Agrostemma Flos Jovis Lin.
(B. M. 398).
8 fulgens Fisch.* (B. R. 478. B. M.
2104).
9 grandiflora Jacq. P. *
L. coronata Thunb. (B. M. 223).
Sec AGROSTEMMA, SILE'NE, and
VISCA'RIA.

341 LYGODE'SMIA D. Don.

- 1 juncæ D. Don.
Prenanthes juncæ Pursh.

342 LYSIMA'CHIA Tourn.

- 1 affinis Penny.
2 angustifolia Michx.
3 capitata Pursh.
4 ciliata Lin.
5 Ephemerum Lin. (B. M. 2346).
6 longifolia Pursh. (B. C. 1422).

- LYSIMA'CHIA *continued*.
L. quadriflora H. K. (B. M. 660).
 7 nemorum *Lin.* T. (E. B. 527).
 8 — variegata T.
 9 nummularia *Lin.* (T. E. B. 528).
 10 punctata *Lin.*
 11 quadrifolia *Lin.*
 12 stricta H. K.
L. bulbifera Curt. (B. M. 104).
 13 thyrsiflora *Lin.* (E. B. 176. B. M. 2012).
 14 verticillata *Pall.* (B. M. 2295. F. G. 21).
 15 vulgaris *Lin.* (E. B. 761).
- 343 LY'THRUM *Lin.*
 1 alatum *Pursh.* (B. M. 1812).
L. virginicum Kth.
Pythagoræa alata Rafin.
 2 diffusum *Sut.* (F. G. 149).
L. virgatum Walt.
 3 Græfferi *Ten.* B. (B. C. 1338).
 4 lanceolatum *Ellt.*
 5 myrtifolium *Lodd.*
 6 Salicaria *Lin.* (E. B. 1061).
 7 — pubescens
 8 virgatum *Lin.* (B. M. 1003).
L. austriacum Jacq.
Salicaria virgata Moench.
See DECO'DON.
- 344 MACLEA'YA R. Br.
 1 cordata R. Br.
Bocconia cordata Willd. (B. M. 1905).
B. quercifolia Hort.
MACRO'TYS *see* CIMIC'FUGA.
- 345 MA'LYA *Lin.*
 1 Alcea *Lin.* (B. M. 2297).
 2 miniata *Car.* (F. G. 28. 120).
 3 Moræni *Poll.* (B. M. 2793).
M. alceaoides Ten.
 4 moschata *Lin.* (E. B. 754).
 5 — alba (B. M. 2298).
 6 Munroana *Doug.* S. (B. R. 1306).
 7 prostrata *Car.* T. P. (B. M. 2515).
 8 purpurata *Lindl.* T. (B. R. 1362).
 9 — rubra J. C.
M. Creehana Hort.
- 346 MANDRA'GORA *Tourn.*
 1 præcox *Sut.* (F. G. 198).
 2 vernalis *Spreng.*
A'tropa Mandragora *Lin.*
- 347 MA'TTIA *Schultes.*
 1 umbellata *Schultes.*
- 348 MAURA'NDYA *Jacq.* S. C. P.
 1 antirrhiniflora *Humb.* (B. M. 1643).
 2 Barclayana *Lindl.* (B. R. 1108).
 3 semperflorens *Jacq.* (B. M. 460).
- 349 MECONO'PSIS *Vig.*
 1 câmbrica *Vig.*
Papaver câmbrica *Lin.* (E. B. 66).
 350 MEDE'OLA *Lin.*
 1 virginica *Lin.* H. (B. M. 1316).
Gyrœmia virginica. Nutt.
- 351 MELI'SSA *Lin.*
 1 officinalis (variegata) *Lin.*
See CALAMI'NTHA and HORMI'NUM.
- 352 MELI'TTIS *Lin.*
 1 grandiflora *Smith.* (E. B. 636).
 2 Melissophy'llum *Lin.* (E. B. 577).
 3 — alpinum
- 353 ME'NTHA *Lin.*
 1 Requieni *Benth.*
Audibertia pusilla Benth.
Thymus parviflorus Req.
 2 rotundifolia (variegata) *Lin.*
 3 sylvestris (variegata) *Lin.*
- 354 ME'RKIA *Cham.*
 1 peplodes *Cham.*
Adenandra peplodes D. C.
Arenaria peplodes *Lin.* (E. B. 189).
Honkënga peplodes Ehrh.
- 355 MICHAU'XIA *L'Her.*
 1 levigata *Vent.* { B. R. 1451).
 { B. M. 3128.
M. decandra Fisch.
- 356 MIKA'NIA *Wittd.*
 1 scandens *Willd.* C. P.
- 357 MI'MULUS *Lin.*
 1 alatus H. K. (B. C. 410).
 2 cardinalis *Doug.**
 3 Groomiana *Hort.**
 4 luteus *Sims.** (B. M. 1501).
 5 — rivularis *Lindl.** (B. R. 1030).
 6 — variegatus *Lindl.** (B. R. 1796).
M. variegatus Hort. (B. C. 1872).

MIR'MULUS continued.

- 7 moschatus Doug.* (B. R. 1118).
 8 ringens Lin. (B. M. 283).
 9 roseus Doug. { F. G. 2s. 210.
 B. R. 1591.
 B. M. 3353.
 10 Smithii Hort.* (B. R. 1674).
 11 sylvestris Hort.*
 12 Wheeleri Hort.*
Many fine hybrid varieties.
See LEUCOCARPUS.

358 MIRA'BILIS Lin. P.*

- 1 dichotoma Lin.
 2 Jalapa (rubra) Lin. (B. M. 371).
 3 — alba
 4 — albo-flava
 5 — flava
 6 — rubro-alba
 7 — rubro-flava
 8 longiflora (alba) Lin. T.
 9 — carnea
 10 — violacea

359 MITCHELLIA Lin.

- 1 repens Lin. S.T.R. (B. C. 979).

360 MITE'LLA Tourn. R.

- 1 diphylla Lin. (B. R. 166)
 2 nuda Lin.
M. cordifolia Michx.

M. reniformis Lam.

See DRUMMONDIA, and TE'LLIMA.

361 MCEHR'NGIA Lin.

- 1 muscosa Lin. T. R.

362 MOMO'R'DICA Lin.

- 1 elaterrum Lin. T.P. (B.M. 1914).

363 MONA'NTHES Haw.

- 1 polyphylla Haw. R. P.
Sempervivum monanthos (B. M. 93).
 2 spathulata J. C. R. P.
S. micranthes P. B. Webb.

364 MONA'RDIA Lin.

- 1 affinis Link.
 2 allophylla Michx.
 3 altissima Willd.
 4 clinopodia Lin.
 5 didyma Lin. (B. M. 546).
M. coccinea Michx.
 6 fistulosa Lin.
 7 — maculata Grah. (B. M. 3310).
 8 gracilis Pursh.

MONA'RDIA continued.

- 9 Kalmiana Pursh.
 10 media Willd. (F. G. 98).
 11 menthaefolia Grah. (B. M. 2958).
 12 mollis Lin.
 13 oblongata H. K.
 14 punctata Lin. B. (B.R. 87). B.C. 1437).
M. lutea Michx.
 15 purpurea Pursh. (B.M. 145. B.C. 1396).
 16 rosea Hort.
M. Wheeleriana Hort.
 17 rugosa H. K.
 18 Russelliana Sims. P. (B.M. 2513. F. G. 166).
See BLEPHYLIA.

365 MONE'SES Sal.

- 1 grandiflora Sal. H.
Pyrola uniflora Lin. (E. B. 146).

366 MORICA'NDIA D. C.

- 1 arvensis D. C. S. (F. G. 278. B. M. 3007).
Brassica arvensis Lin.
B. perfoliata Lam.

367 MORISIA Hort. Taur.

- 1 hypogæa T. Hort. Taur. R. P. (F. G. 2s. 290).
Erucaria hypogæa Hort.

368 MU'SSCHIA A. D. C.

- 1 aurea Dum. S. P.
Campánula aurea Lin. (B.R. 57).

369 MYOSO'TIS R.

- 1 arvensis (caerulea) (E. B. 2558).
 2 — alba
NAPÆA see SIDA.

370 NARTIE'Cium Möhr. H.

- 1 americanum Ker. (B. M. 1505).
 2 ossifragum Huds. (E. B. 535).
Anthericum ossifragum Lin.

371 NE'JA D. Don.

- 1 gracilis D. Don. S. P. * (F. G. 2s. 78).

372 NEMESIA Vent.

- 1 chamaedryfolia Vent. P.
Antirrhinum macrocarpum H. K.

373 NE'PETA Lin.

- 1 grandiflora Bleb.

NE'PETA continued.

- 2 Mussini Bieb.
- 1 *N. longiflora* Sims. (B. M. 923).
- 3 violacea Lin.

374 NICOTIANA Tourn.

- 1 undulata R. Br. P. (B. M. 673).
- N. suaveolens* Lehm.
- See PETU'NIA.

375 NIEREMBE'RGIA R. & P. S. P.*

- 1 aristata D. Don. (F. G. 2s. 255).
- 2 calycina Hook. (F. G. 2s. 319. B. M. 3371).
- 3 filicaulis R. & P. { F. G. 2s. 243.
B. R. 1649.
B. M. 3370.
- 4 gracilis Hook. (B. M. 3108. F. G. 2s. 172).
- N. linearifolia* Grah.
- 5 intermedia Grah. (F. G. 2s. 237).
- Salpiglossis linearis* Hook. (B. M. 3256).

See PETU'NIA.

376 NOLA'NA Lin.

- 1 fruticosa Penny. S. T. P.*

377 NUTTALLIA Dick. P.

- 1 digitata Dick. (F. G. 129. B. M. 2612).
- Callirhoe digitata* Nutt.
- 2 grandiflora Hort.
- 3 Papaver Grah. (B. M. 3287. F. G. 2s. 279).
- 4 pedata Dick.

378 ENOTHE'RA Lin.

- 1 acaulis Cav. T. R. (B. R. 763).
- 2 ambigua Spreng.
- 3 anisolioba Swt. (B. R. 1479. F. G. 2s. 105).
- 4 biennis Lin. B. (E. B. 1534).
- 5 Bruciana Hort.
- 6 caespitosa Sims. T. R.* (B. M. 1593).
- E. scapigera* Persh.
- 7 cheiranthifolia Horn. (B. R. 1040).
- 8 Drummondii Hook. (B. M. 3361).
- 9 Frazeri Pursh. (B. M. 1674).
- 10 — variegata
- 11 fruticosa Lin. (B. M. 332).
- E. canadensis* Goldie
- 12 glauca Michx. (B. R. 1511. B. M. 1606).
- 13 grandiflora H. K. B. (B. R. 1604).

ENOTHE'RA continued.

- 14 hybrida Michx.
- 15 longiflora Jacq. B. (B. M. 365).
- 16 macrocarpa Pursh. T. R.* (F. G. 5).
- 17 missouriensis Sims. T. R.* (B. M. 1592).
- E. alata* Nutt.
- 18 nocturna Jacq. T. B.
- 19 odorata Jacq. B. (B. R. 147).
- E. undulata* H. K.
- 20 pallida Lindl. (B. R. 1142).
- 21 pumila Lin. R. (B. M. 355).
- 22 rosea H. K. B. R. (B. M. 347).
- 23 scrotina Swt. (F. G. 184. B. R. 1840).
- 24 serrulata Nutt. (F. G. 133).
- 25 speciosa Nutt. (F. G. 253).
- 26 — ? major (B. M. 3189)?
- 27 taraxacifolia Swt. T. R.* (F. G. 294).
- 28 triloba Nutt. T. B. R. (B. M. 2566).
- E. rhizocarpa* Spreng.

379 OMPHALODES Tourn. R.

- 1 nitida Lehm.
- Cynoglossum nitidum* Sims. (B. M. 2529).
- Picidia nitida* R. & S.
- 2 verna Lehm.
- C. Omphalodes* Lin. (B. M. 7).
- P. verna* R. & S.

380 ONOBRY'CHIS Tourn.

- HEDY'SARUM* Lin. &c.
- 1 montana Lam.
- 2 petraea Deso.

381 ONO'NIS Lin.

- 1 altissima Lam.
- O. hircina* Jacq.
- 2 crispa Lin. S. P. R.
- 3 hispanica Lin. S. P. R. (B. M. 2540).
- 4 Natrix D. C. S. B. R. (B. M. 329).
- 5 rotundifolia Lin. S. R. B. M. 335. B. C. 1496).
- 6 spinosa (alba) Lin.

382 ONO'SMA Lin. R.

- 1 arenarium W. & K. P.
- 2 echioides Lin. (B. C. 1741)
- 3 rupestre Bieb. P. (B. C. 1880).
- 4 taoricum Bieb. (B. M. 889 B. C. 1405).

ONOSMA continued.

5 tinctorium Bieb. P.

383 ONOSMODIUM Michx.

1 hispidum Michx.

Lithospermum virginianum Lin.*Parshia hispida* Lehm.

384 OPHIOPOGON H. K.

SLATERA Desv. *FLUGGEA* Rich.*CONVALLARIA* Lin. &c.

1 Jabûran Lodd. P. (B. C. 1876).

2 japonicus Ker. (B. M. 1063).

3 spicata Ker. P. (B. R. 593. B. C. 694).

Liriope spicata Lour.

385 OPU'NTIA Tourn.

1 vulgaris Mill. R. P.

Cactus Opuntia Lin. (B. M. 2393).

386 ORI'GANUM Lin.

1 Dictamnus Lin. S. P. (B. M. 298).

2 marjoranoides Willd. S.

3 Onites Lin.

4 — variegatum

5 siphyleum Lin. S. P.

387 O'ROBUS Tourn.

1 albus Lin. fil. (F. G. 22).

2 angustifolius Lin. T.

3 atropurpureus Desf. (B. R. 1763).

4 aurantius Stee. (F. G. 2s. 198).

5 canescens Lin. fil. (B. M. 3117).

O. filiformis

6 coccineus Mill. T. (B. C. 883).

7 erectus Poir.

8 Fischeri Swt. (B. C. 1740. F. G. 289).

9 hirsutus Lin. (B. M. 2345).

10 — glabriusculus Ser. (B. C. 929. ?)

11 lævigatus W. & K.

12 lathyroides Lin. (B. C. 698. B. M. 2098).

13 luteus Lin. (F. G. 2s. 118. B. C. 783).

14 niger Lin. (B. M. 2261).

15 ochroleucus W. & K.

16 sessilifolius Hook. (B. M. 2796).

17 sylvaticus Lin. T. (E. B. 518. B. C. 1181).

18 tenuifolius Roth.

19 tuberosus Lin. T. (E. B. 1153).

20 variegatus Ten. (B. C. 1164. F. G. 2s. 28).

O'ROBUS continued.

21 — albus

22 varius Soland. (B. M. 675).

23 venosus Willd.

24 vernus (purpureus) Lin. (B. M. 521).

25 — carneus

26 versicolor Lodd.

See PLATYSTYLIS.

388 ORO'NTIUM Lin.

1 aquaticum Lin. (B. C. 402).

2 — variegatum

See RO'HDEA.

389 ORTHROSA'NTHUS Swt.

1 multiflorus Swt. H. P. (B. C. 1474).

Sisyrinchium cyaneum Lindl. (B. R. 1090).

390 ORVA'IA Lin.

1 lamioïdes D. C.

Lamium Orvata Lin. (B. M. 172).

391 OTHO'NNA Lin.

1 cheirifolia Lin. S. P. R. (B. R. 266).

392 OXY'BAPHUS R. & P.

1 Cervantesii Lag. P. (F. G. 84).

393 OXY'TROPIS D. C. R.

ASTRAGALUS Lin. &c.

1 campestris D. C. (B. C. 1287).

A. sordidus Smith. (E. B. 2522).

2 montana D. C. (B. M. 843).

3 radiata D. C.

4 uralensis D. C. (E. B. 466).

394 PACHYSA'NDRA Michx.

1 procumbens Michx. T. R. (B. C. 910. B. R. 33. B. M. 1964).

395 PÆO'NIA Tourn.

albiflora Pall.*P. edulis* Sal.

1 — candida And.

2 — fragrans (plena) And. (B. R. 485).

3 — Humel (plena) And. (B. M. 1768).

4 — Pötsii (plena) Sab. (B. R. 1436).

5 — Reevesii (plena) Sab.

6 — Richardsoni J. C.

7 — rubescens And.

8 — sibirica And.

PÆONIA continued.

- 9 — tatàrica *And.* (B. R. 42).
- 10 — uniflora *And.* (B. M. 1756).
- 11 — vestàlis *And.*
- 12 — Whitlèjii (plèna) *And.* (B. R. 630).
- 13 anómala *Lin.* (B. M. 1754).
P. laciniàta *Pall.*
- 14 arietina *And.*
- 15 — oxoniensis *And.*
P. crètica *Ker.* (B. R. 819).
- 16 coràllina *Retz.* (E. B. 1513).
P. officinàlis mas. *Lin.*
- 17 decora (elàtior) *And.*
- 18 — Pallàsii *And.*
- 19 glàuca *Hort.*
- 20 humilis *Retz.* (B. M. 1422).
- 21 — angustifolia *Hort.*
- 22 hybrida *Pall.* (B. R. 1208).
- 23 lobata *Desf.* (F. G. 70).
- 24 mollis *And.* (B. R. 474. B. C. 1263).
officinàlis Retz.
P. festiva *Tausch.*
- 25 — álba plèna *Hort. Belg.*
- 26 — álbicans (plèna) *And.*
- 27 — anemoneflora *Hook.* (B. M. 3175).
P. Nidus àvis *Hort. Belg.*
- 28 — blànda *And.*
- 29 — carnescens (plèna) *And.*
- 30 — multipétala *Hort.*
- 31 — papaveràcea *Hort. Belg.*
- 32 — ròsea *And.* (B. M. 2888).
- 33 — rùbra *And.* (B. M. 1784).
- 34 — rùbra plèna *And.*
- 35 — Sabini *And.* (B. C. 1075).
- 36 — variegata *J. C.*
- 37 paradóxa *And.*
- 38 — fimbriàta (plèna) *And.* (F. G. 19).
- 39 peregrina (byzantina) *Mill.* (B. M. 1050).
- 40 — ? Baxtèri *Sab.*
- 41 — compàcta *And.*
- 42 — Grevillei *And.*
- 43 — ? spléndens *Sab.*
- 44 præcox *Hort.*
- 45 pùbens *Sims.* (B. M. 2264).
- 46 Rússi *Bin.* (F. G. 122. B. M. 3431).
- 47 tenuifolia *Lin.* (B. M. 926).
- 48 — latifolia *Hort.*
- 49 — plèna *Goldie.* (F. G. 2s. 346).
- 50 tritemàta *Pall.*
P. dàurica *Sims.* (B. M. 1441).

PÆONIA continued.

- 51 versicolor *Hort.*
- 52 villòsa *Swt.* (F. G. 113).
P. sessiliflora *Sims.* (B. M. 2648).
- 396 PA'NAX *Lin. H.*
- 1 quinquefolium *Lin.* (B. M. 1333).
- 2 trifolium *Lin.* (B. C. 405).
P. pusilla *Sims.* (B. M. 1334).
- 397 PAPA'VER *Tourn.*
- 1 alpinum *Lin. R. P.* (F. G. 247).
- 2 bracteatum *Lindl.* (B. R. 658).
P. pulcherrimum *Fisch.*
- 3 cròceum *Led. R.** (B. M. 3035).
- 4 nudicaule (luteum) *Lin. R.** (B. M. 1633).
- 5 — aurantiacum (B. M. 2344).
- 6 orientale (còncolor) *Lin.*
- 7 — maculatum (B. M. 57).
P. grandiflorum *Mœnch.*
- 8 pyrenæicum (luteum) *Willd. R.**
- 9 — album
- 10 — aurantiacum
See MECONOPSIS.
- 398 PARASTRA'NTHUS *G. Don*
*P.**
LOBE'LLA of authors.
- 1 simplex *G. Don. T.*
L. lutea *Lin.* (B. M. 1319).
- 2 unidentata *G. Don. T.* (B. M. 1484).
- 3 variifolia *G. Don. T.* (B. M. 1692).
- 399 PARDA'NTHUS *Ker.*
- 1 chinensis *Ker.* (B. C. 1874).
P'ia chinensis *Lin.* (B. M. 171).
- 400 PARNA'SSIA *Tourn. H.*
- 1 asarifolia *Vent. P.*
- 2 caroliniana *Michx.* (B. M. 1459).
- 3 palàstris *Lin.* (E. B. 82).
- 4 speciosa *Hort. P.*
P. grandifolia ? *D. C.*
- 401 PA'RRYA *R. Br. R. P.*
- 1 integerrima *G. Don.*
Hesperis speciosa *Swt.* (F. G. 2s. 135)
- 2 macrocarpa *R. Br.*
Arabis grandiflora *Willd.*
Cardamine nudicaulis *Lin.*
Neurotonna urabidiflora *D. C.*

402 PARTHENIUM Lin.

- 1 integrifolium Lin.

403 PASCALIA Ort.

- 1 glauca Ort.

See HELIOPSIS.

404 PATERSONIA R. Br. H. P.

- 1 glabrata R. Br. (B. C. 768. B. R. 51).

- 2 glauca R. Br. (B. C. 1182).

- 3 longiscapa Swt.

- P. glauca Sims. (B. M. 2677).

- 4 sericea R. Br. (B. M. 1041).

405 PATRI'NIA Juss. B. R.

- 1 rupëstris Juss.

Valeriana sibirica Willd. (B. M. 714).

- 2 scabiosæfolia Link. (F. G. 154. B. C. 1310).

- 3 sibirica Juss.

V. ruthenica Sims. (B. M. 2325).

406 PEDICULARIS Tourn. R. H.

- 1 adscendens Schl.

- 2 canadensis Lin. (F. G. 67. B. M. 2506).

- 3 foliosa Lin.

- 4 incarnata Jacq.

- 5 rostrata Willd.

- 6 tuberosa Lin.

- 7 versicolor Wuhl.

- 8 verticillata Lin.

407 PELTARIA Lin.

- 1 alliacea Lin.

408 PENTHORUM Lin.

- 1 sedifolius Lin. R.

409 PENTSTEMON L'Her.

CHELONE Spreng. Swt. &c.

- 1 acuminatus Doug. (B. R. 1285).

- 2 angustifolius Lindl. S. (B. R. 1122. B. C. 1420).

C. rosea Cav. (F. G. 230).

- 3 atropurpureus G. Don. S. (F. G. 235).

- 4 campanulatus Willd. S. (B. M. 1878).

- 5 — ruber S.

- 6 Cobaea Nutt. (B. M. 3465).

- 7 confertus Doug. (B. R. 1260).

- 8 debilis Doug. (B. R. 1318).

- 9 diffusus Doug. (B. R. 1132).

PENTSTEMON continua.

- 10 digitalis Nutt. (B. M. 2587).

- 11 glandulosus Doug. (B. R. 1262).

- 12 glaucus Grah. (B. R. 1286).

- 13 gracilis Nutt. (B. C. 1541).

- 14 hirsutus Willd.

- 15 hybridus J. C. S.

- 16 laevigatus H. K. (B. M. 1425).

- 17 Murrayanus Hook. (B. M. 3472).

- 18 ovatus Doug. (B. M. 2903. F. G. 2s. 211).

- 19 procerus Doug. (B. M. 2954. B. C. 1616).

P. nitidus Hort.

- 20 pruinosus Doug. (B. R. 1280).

- 21 pubescens H. K. (B. M. 1424).

- 22 pulchellus Lindl. S. (B. R. 1138).

- 23 Richardsoni Doug. (B. R. 1121. B. M. 3391).

- 24 Scouleri Doug. S. (B. R. 1277).

- 25 speciosus Doug. B. R. 1270. F. G. 2s. 259).

- 26 staticifolius Lindl. (B. R. 1770).

- 27 triphyllus Doug. (B. R. 1245).

- 28 venustus Doug. S. (B. R. 1309).

410 PERILO'MIA Kth.

- 1 ocyroides Kth. S. P. (B. R. 1394).

411 PETALOSTEMUM Michx.

H. P.

DA'LEA Willd.

- 1 candidum Michx.

- 2 corymbosum Michx.

D. Kuhnstera Willd.

Cylepogon ringatum Rafin.

- 3 violaceum Michx. (B. M. 1707).

412 PETROCALLIS R. Br.

R. P.

- 1 pyrenæica R. Br. (B. C. 635).

Draba pyrenæica Lin. (B. M. 713).

413 PETROMA'RULA A. D. C.

- 1 pinnata A. D. C. P. (F. G. 2s. 224).

Phyteuma pinnata Lin.

414 PETUNIA Juss. P.*

- 1 Atkinsiana Hort. (F. G. 2s. 268).

- 2 nyctaginiflora Juss. (F. G. 119. B. M. 2552).

Nicotiana nyctaginiflora Lehm.

- 3 — grandiflora

- 4 phænicea J. C.

PETUNIA continued.

- Nierembérgia phænicea* D. Don.
(F. G. 2s. 193).
5 *violacea* Lindl. (B. R. 1626).
Salpiglossis integrifolia Hook.
(B. M. 3113).

Hybrids.

- 6 — *álba cærnea*
7 — *álba purpurascens*
8 — *álba striata*
9 — *bicolor*
10 — *cærnea*
11 — *minima*
12 — *rosea*
13 — *Willmoreana*

415 PHA'CA Lin. R.

- 1 *astragalina* D. C. (B. C. 429).
2 *australis* Lin. (B. C. 490).
3 *canescens* Hook.
4 *frigida* Lin.

416 PHALA'NGIUM Schreb.

- 1 *Liliago (màjor)* Ker. (B. M. 1635).
Anthëricum Liliàgo Lin.
2 — *minor* Ker. (B. M. 914).
3 *nepalense* Lindl. P. (B. R. 998).
4 *ramosum* Lam. (B. M. 1055).
A. ramosum Lin.

417 PHALEROCA'RPUS D. Don.

- 1 *serpyllifolia* D. Don. T. S. H.
A'rbutus fliförnis Lam.
A. serpyllifolius H. K.
Gaulthëria serpyllifolia Pursh.
Orycéceus hispídulus Nutt.
Vaccinium hispídulum Lin.

418 PHLO'MIS Tourm.

- 1 *hérba-vénti* Lin. (B. M. 2449).
(F. G. 2s. 74).
2 *laciniata* Lin. (F. G. 24).
3 *pángens* Willd. (F. G. 33).
4 *Russelliana* Lag.
P. lunariifolia B. Sims. (B. M. 2542).
5 *Sàmia* Lin. (B. M. 1891).
6 *tuberosa* Lin. (B. M. 1555).

419 PHLOX Lin.

- 1 *acutifolia* Swt.
2 *acuminata* Pursh. (B. M. 1180).
P. decussata Lyons.
3 *ambigua* Hort.
4 *amœna* Sims. P. H. (B. M. 1308).
5 *aristata* Lodd. H. S. R. (B. C. 1731).
6 *autumnalis* Hort.

PHLOX continued.

- 7 *Brównii* Hort.
8 *Brücei* Hort.
9 *canadensis* Swt. T. H. R. (F. G. 221).
10 *carolina* Lin. { B. M. 1344.
F. G. 190;
11 *Coldreyana* Hort.
12 *conferta* Hort.
13 *congesta* Hort.
14 *cordata* Ellt. (F. G. 2s. 13).
15 *corymbosa* Swt. (F. G. 2s. 114).
16 *crassifolia* Lodd. T. H. R. (B. C. 1596).
17 *disticha* Sab.
18 *divaricata* Lin. T. H. R. (B. M. 163. B. C. 1418).
19 *Drummondii* Hook. B. (B. M. 3441. F. G. 2s. 316).
20 *clata* Penny.
21 *èlegans* Hort.
22 *excelsa* Penny
23 *fimbriata* Hort.
24 *floridana* Nutt? S. H. R.
P. Nuttaliàna Hort.
25 *formosa* Hort.
26 *glaberrima* Willd. (F. G. 2s. 36).
27 *glomerata* Hort.
28 *Ingramiana* Hort.
29 *intermedia* Lodd.
30 *involuta* Nutt.
31 *laeta* Penny.
P. acuminata álba Hort.
32 *latifolia* Michx.
33 *Listoniana* Hort. H. R.
34 *Lyðni* Hort.
35 *maculata* Lin.
36 *nivalis* Lodd. T. H. R. (B. C. 780 F. G. 185).
37 *odorata* Swt. (F. G. 224).
P. bimaculata Hort.
38 *ovata* Lin. H. R. (B. M. 528).
39 *paniculata* (lilacea) Lin.
40 — *álba*
41 — *grándis*
42 — *nàna*
43 *penduliflora* Penny (F. G. 2s. 46).
44 *philadelphica* Hort.
45 *pilosa* Lin. H. P. (B. C. 1251. B. M. 1307).
46 *procumbens* Lehm. T. H. R. (F. G. 2s. 7. B. C. 1722).
47 *pulcherrima* Hort.
48 *pyramidalis* (lilacea) H. K. (F. G. 233).
49 — *álba*
50 — *pállida*

PHLOX *continued.*

- 51 — *rùbra*
 52 *reflexa* Swt. (F. G. 232).
P. marylandica Nutt.
 53 *robùsta* Hort.
 54 *rosea* Hort.
 55 *scàbra* Swt. (F. G. 248).
P. americana Hort.
P. Sickmänni Lehm.
 56 *setacea* Lin. T., S. H. R. (B. M. 415).
 57 *Shepherdii* Hort.
 58 *stolonifera* H. K. T. H. (B. M. 563).
P. reptans Michx.
 59 *suaveolens* H. K.
 60 — *variegata*
 61 *subulata* Lin. T. H. R. (B. M. 411).
 62 *suffruticosa* Vent. H. (B. R. 68).
P. nitida Pursch.
 63 — *major* H.
 64 *tardiflora* Penny.
P. longiflora Swt. (F. G. 2s. 31).
 65 *Thompsoniana* Hort.
 66 *triflora* Michx. (F. G. 29).
P. carneæ Sims. (B. M. 2155. B. C. 711).
P. ligustrifolia Hort.
P. missouriensis Hort.
 67 *undulata* H. K.
 68 *Vernoniæana* Hort.
 69 *virginica* (rosea) Lodd.
 70 — *alba*
 71 *Wheeleri* Hort.

420 PHORMIUM *Lin.*

- 1 *ténax* Forst. P. (B. M. 3199).

421 PHY'SALIS *Lin.*

- 1 *Alkekengi* *Lin.*

422 PHYSOSTEGIA *Benth.*DRACOCE'PHALUM *Lin. &c.*

- 1 *denticulata* Benth (B. C. 1400. B. M. 214).
 2 *imbricata* Hook (B. M. 3386).
 3 *speciosa* Benth. F. G. 93).
 4 *variegata* Benth.
 5 *virginica* (liliacea) Benth. (B. M. 467).
 6 — *alba*
 7 — ? *purpurea*

423 PHYTEU'MA *Lin.*

- 1 *betonicaefolium* Vill.
 2 *campanuloides* Bieb. (B. M. 1015).

PHYTEU'MA *continued*

- 3 *canescens* W. & K.
 4 *Charmèlii* Vill.
 5 *collinum* Guss.
P. virgatum Ten. (B. C. 667.)
 6 *comosum* Lin.
 7 *cordatum* Vill. (B. M. 1466).
 8 *ellipticum* Vill.
 9 *Halleri* All.
 10 *hemisphaericum* Lin.
 11 *limoniifolium* Sib & Sm.
P. stricta Sims. (B. M. 2145).
 12 *orbiculare* Lin. (E. B. 142). B. C. 122).
 13 *pauciflorum* Lin.
P. globulariaefolium Hegets.
 14 *Scheuchzeri* All. (B. M. 1797).
 15 *scorzonerifolium* Vill. (B. M. 2271).
 16 *spicatum* (caeruleum) Lin.
 17 — *album* (B. M. 2347).
 18 *virgatum* R.
Campánula virgata Lab.
 See PETROMA'RULA

424 PHYTOLACCA *Tourn.*

- 1 *decandra* Lin. (B. M. 931).

425 PINGU'ICULA *Tourn. H.*

- 1 *alpina* Lin. (B. C. 309).
 2 *grandiflora* Lam. (B. C. 445).
 3 *lusitânica* Lin. (E. B. 145).
 4 *vulgaris* Lin. (E. B. 70. B. C. 393).

426 PLANTA'GO *Lin.*

- 1 *alpina* Lin.
 2 *Cynops* Lin. S.
 3 *lanceolata* (variegata) Lin.
 4 *major* (rosea) Lin.
 5 — *scoparia*
 6 *variegata*
 7 *maritima* (variegata) Lin.
 8 — ? *vivipara*
 9 *maxima* Jacq.

427 PLATYC'DON *A. D. C.*

- 1 *grandiflorum* A. D. C. H. P. F. G. 2s. 208).

Campánula grandiflora (B. M. 252. B. C. 1972).*Wahlenbergia grandiflora*428 PLATY'STYLIS *Swt.*

- 1 *cyanea* Swt. (F. G. 239).
Orobis cyaneus Stev.
 2 *stipulacea* G. Don.

PLATY'STYLIS continued.

O. stipulæus Hook. (B. M. 2937).

429 PLUMBAGO Tourn.

1 *europæa* Lin. (B. M. 2139).

PODALYRIA see BAPTISIA,
and THERMOPSIS.

430 PODOPHYLLUM Lin.

1 *peltatum* Lin. (B. M. 1819).

See JEFFERSONIA.

431 POLEMONIUM Tourn.

1 *cæruleum* Lin. (E. B. 14).

2 — album

3 — fol variegatum

4 — piliferum (B. R. 1393).

5 *gracile* Willd.

P. humile R. & S. (B. R. 1304).

6 *mexicanum* Cav. (B. R. 460).

7 *pulcherrimum* Hook. (B. M. 2979).

8 *reptans* Lin. T. (B. M. 1887).

9 — ? major

10 *Richardsoni* Grah. (B. M. 2800).

P. speciosum Fisch.

11 *sibiricum* D. Don. (F. G. 182).

12 *villosum* Rudol. (F. G. 266).

P. pulchellum Hunn.

432 POLYGALA Tourn. H.

1 *Chamæbuxus* Lin. T. S. (B. M. 316).

2 *paucifolia* Willd. T. (B. M. 2852).

P. purpurea? H. K.

Triclispermum grandiflorum Raf.

433 POLYGONATUM Tourn.

CONVALLARIA Lin. &c.

1 *latifolium* Red.

2 *multiflorum* All. (E. B. 279).

3 *oppositifolium* D. Don. H. P. (B. C. 640).

4 *verticillatum* All. (E. B. 128. B. C. 1108).

5 *vulgare* Desf.

C. Polygonatum Lin. (E. B. 280).

6 — plenum

7 — majus

8 — minus

434 POLYGONUM Lin.

1 *Bistorta* Lin. (E. B. 509).

2 *viviparum* Lin. R. (E. B. 660. B. C. 1525).

435 PORTULACA Lin. P. R.*

1 *Gilliesii* Hook. (B. M. 3064. B. R. 1672).

2 *grandiflora* Hook. (B. M. 2885).

436 POTENTILLA Lin. R.

1 *alba* Lin. (B. C. 1534. E. B. 1384).

2 *alpestris* Hall. fil. (B. C. 1499).

P. aurea Smith (E. B. 561).

3 — *salisburgensis* Ser.

4 *arachnoides* Dougl.

5 *arguta* Pursh. (B. R. 1379).

P. confertiflora Torrey.

Boottia sylvæstris Bigel.

6 *astracina* Jacq.

7 *astrosanguinea* Lodd. (B. C.

786. F. G. 124. B. M. 2689).

8 *bifurca* Lin.

9 *bipinnatifida* Dougl.

P. arguta Lehm.

10 *Briënii* Hort.

11 *calabra* Ten. T. (B. C. 1757).

12 *candicans* H. & B.

13 *chrysantha* Trev.

14 *Clusiæna* Jacq. P. (B. M. 1327).

15 *coccinea* Hort.

16 *collina* Wieb.

17 *dealbata* Led.

18 *effusa* Dougl.

19 *formosa* D. Don. T. (F. G. 136).

P. colorata Lehm.

P. nepalensis Hook. (B. C. 1031).

20 *fulgens* Hort.

21 *Garnieriæna* Hort.

22 *glandulosa* Lindl. (B. R. 1583).

23 *gracilis* Dougl. (B. M. 2984).

24 *grandiflora* Lin. T. (B. M. 75).

25 *Gunthéri* Pohl. T.

P. Weinmanniæna Gunth. (B. C. 706).

26 *Hippiæna* Lehm.

P. dealbata Dougl.

27 *hirta* Lin.

28 *Hopwoodiæna* Sutt. (F. G. 2s. 61. B. R. 1387).

29 *ignescens* Hort.

30 *laciniosa* W. & K. (B. R. 1478).

31 *Mackayæna* Sutt. (F. G. 2s. 43).

32 *Mayæna* Hort.

33 *micrantha* Lehm.

34 *minima* Hall. fl. (B. C. 480).

35 *missoûrica* Lindl. (B. R. 1412).

P. arguta Spreng.

36 *multifida* Lin.

37 — *angustifolia* Lehm.

38 *nivea* Lin. (B. C. 460).

POTENTI'LLA *continued.*

- 39 nivea macrophy'lla Hort. (B. M. 2982).
 40 norvègica Lin.
 41 obscura Willd.
 42 ontopòda Doug.
 43 opàca Lin. (E. B. 2449).
 44 pátula W. & K. T.
 45 pectinàta Fisch.
 46 pedàta Poir. (B. C. 579).
 47 pennsylvànica Lin.
 P. hispida Willd.
 48 pilòsa Vill.
 49 récta Lin.
 50 réptans (plèna) Lin. T. (E. B. 862).
 51 Richardsòni Doug.
 52 rubens All.
 53 Russelliana Swt. (B. R. 1496).
 F. G. 279).
 54 rupestris Lin. (E. B. 2058).
 55 ruthénica Willd.
 56 sericea Lin.
 57 splèndens Wall. { B. M. 2700.
 F. G. 191.
 B. C. 1323.
 P. lineàta Spreng.
 P. Siemmersidna Lehm.
 58 stolonifera Lehm.
 59 strigòsa Pall.
 60 supina Lin. T.
 61 taúrica Schlect.
 62 Thomàsii Ten.
 63 tridentàta H. K. T. (E. B. 2389).
 64 umbròsa Stev.
 65 véna Lin. (E. B. 37).
 66 verticillàris Willd. T.
 67 villòsa Pursh.
 68 viscòsa Donn. (B. R. 1492).
 P. hispida Nestl.
 See COMARUM, and TORMENT'LLA.

437 POTERIUM Lin.

- 1 Sanguisórba (variegàta) Lin.

438 PRA'TIA Gaud.

- 1 begoniàfòlla Lindl. T. P. R.
 (B. R. 1373).
Lobelia begoniàfòlla Wall.

439 PRENA'NTHE'S Vaill.

- 1 hispida Pall.
 2 purpùrea Lin.
 See HARPA'LYCE, and LYGODE'S-
 MIA.

440 PRIMULA Lin. R.

- 1 amœ'na Rieb. P. (B. M. 3252).
 2 Auricula (lùtea) Lin. P.
 3 — lùtea plèna
 4 — horténsis
A collection of named varieties.
 5 carniòlica Jacq. P.
 6 ciliàta Schrank. (F. G. 2s. 123).
 7 cortusóides Lin. P. (B. M. 399).
 8 crenàta Lois. P.
 P. marginàta mājor ? Hort.
 9 decòra Sims. P. (B. C. 1480).
 B. M. 1922).
 10 denticulàta Smith.
 11 clàtior (calycántha) Jacq.
 12 — polyántha
 Several fine named varieties.
 13 — polyántha plèna
 14 farinòsa (lilàcea) Lin. P. (B. C. 1640).
 15 — nívea P. (F. G. 2s. 65).
 16 glaucéscens Moret. P. (F. G. 254).
 P. calycina Gand.
 17 glutinòsa Lin.
 18 helvética (purpùrea) Donn. P.
 (B. C. 348).
 19 — álba P.
 20 hirsùta Lam. P.
 21 inflàta Lehm. (B. C. 1597).
 22 integrifolia Lin. P. (B. M. 942).
 B. C. 1886).
 23 longiflòra All. P. (B. C. 542).
 24 longifolia H. K. P. (B. M. 392).
 25 marginàta Curt. P. (B. M. 191).
 B. C. 270).
 26 mínima Lin. P. (B. R. 581).
 27 — ? angustifolia Schrank. P.
 P. truncàta Lehm.
 28 mistassínica Michx. P. (B. M. 2973).
 29 nívea Fisch. P.
 P. nivalis Hort.
 30 Palinùri Jacq. P. (B. M. 3414).
 E. G. 8).
 31 Pallàsii Lehm. P. (B. R. 896).
 B. C. 1585).
 32 Perceiniana Flugg. P.
 P. Fluggrana Lehm.
 P. polyántha carútea Hort.
 33 prænitens (ròsea) Ker. B. P.
 (B. R. 539).
 P. sinensis Lindl. (B. M. 2564).
 34 — álba B. P. (F. G. 196). B. C.
 1926).
 35 — fimbriàta (ròsea) B. P.

PRIMULA continued.

- 36 — fimbriata (álba) B. P.
 37 pubescens (purpurea) Wulf. P.
P. villosa Curt. (B. M. 14).
 38 — ? lutescens P.
 39 pusilla Goldie. P. (B. C. 1726.
 F. G. 2s. 5. B. M. 3920).
 40 scotica Hook. P. (B. C. 652).
 41 sibirica Jacq. P. (B. M. 3167).
P. rotundifolia Hall.
 42 Simsii Swt. P.
H. villosa nivea Sims. (B. M.
 1161).
 43 stricta Horn. P.
P. Hornemanniana Lehm.
 44 veris (álba) Willd.
 45 — rubra
 46 verticillata Hook. P. (B. M. 2842.
 B. C. 1384).
P. involucrata Lk. & Otto.
 47 villosa Jacq. P. (F. G. 2s. 52.
 B. C. 182).
 48 viscosa All. P.
 49 vulgaris (álba) Smith.
P. acutis All.
 50 — álba plena
 51 — chprea plena
 52 — lilacea plena (B. M. 229).
 53 — nivea plena
 54 — purpurea plena
 55 — rubra plena
 56 — salmoncea plena
 57 — sanguinea plena
 58 — sulphurea plena
 See ARETIA.

441 PRUNELLA Tourn. T. R.

- 1 álba Hall.
 2 grandiflora Lin. (B. M. 2014).
 3 hyssopifolia Lin.
 4 incisa Link.
 5 intermedia Link.
P. grandiflora Curt. (B. M. 337).
 6 latifolia Lodd.
 7 Marryátta Hort.
 8 pennsylvanica Willd.
 9 vulgaris (lilacea) Lin. (E. B. 961).
 10 — plena
 11 — álba
 12 — rubra
 13 Webbiana Hort.

442 PSORALEA Lin.

- 1 macrostachya D. C. (B. R. 1769).

443 PULMONARIA Lin.

- 1 angustifolia Lin. (E. B. 1628).

PULMONARIA continued.

- 2 azurea Bess.
 3 grandiflora D. C.
 4 mollis Wulf. (B. C. 1492. B. M.
 2422).
 5 officinalis (cœrulea) Lin. (E. B.
 118).
 6 — álba
 7 saccharata Lehm.
 See LITHOSPERMUM.

444 PULSATILLA Tourn. H.
ANEMONE Lin. &c.

- 1 acutipetala (B. C. 1704).
 2 alpina Spreng. (B. M. 2007).
 3 apiifolia Swt.
A. alpina flavescens D. C.
 4 Halleri Spreng. (B. C. 940).
 5 patens Mill.
 6 pratensis Spreng. (B. C. 900).
P. nigricans Stoerk.
 7 sulphurea Swt.
P. apiifolia Willd.
A. alpina sulphurea D. C.
 8 vernalis Mill. (F. G. 205).
 9 vulgaris (purpurea) Mill.
A. Pulsatilla Lin. (E. B. 51).
 10 — albida
 11 — rubra

445 PYRETHRUM Smith.

- 1 inodorum (plenum) Smith. T. R.
Matricaria grandiflora (plena)
 Hort.
 2 Parthénium (plenum) Smith.
 3 roseum Bieb. (B. R. 1024).
Chrysanthemum coccineum
 Willd.
 4 sericeum Bieb.
 5 uliginosum Kit. (B. M. 2706).

446 PYROLA Tourn. H.

- 1 americana Swt.
P. rotundifolia Pursh. (B. C.
 564).
 2 asarifolia Michx.
 3 media Swt. (E. B. 1945).
 4 minor Lin. (E. B. 158).
 5 rotundifolia Lin. (E. B. 213).
 6 secunda Lin. (E. B. 517).
 See CHIMAPHILA, and MONESES.

447 RAMONDA Michx.

- 1 pyrenæica Michx. H. R. P.
Verbascum Myconi Lin. (B. M.
 236).

- 448 RANUNCULUS *Tourn.*
 1 aconitifolius *Lin.*
 2 àcris (plenus) *Lin.* (B. M. 215).
 3 — albidus
 4 alpestris *Lin. R.* (E. B. 2390).
 5 amplexicaulis *Lin. R.* (B. M. 266).
 6 asiaticus (plenus) *Lin.*
Many choice sorts by name.
 7 — aurantius plenus
 8 — sanguineus plenus
 9 bulbosus (plenus) *Lin.*
 10 cassubicus *Lin.* (B. M. 2267).
R. reniformis Gilib.
 11 chaerophyllus *Lin. R.*
 12 creticus *Lin. P.* (B. R. 1432).
 13 cymbalariae *D. C. R.*
 14 funariæfolius *Desf. R.*
 15 glacialis *Lin. R.*
 16 gramineus *Lin.* (B. M. 164. E. B. 2306).
 17 hybridus *Bir. R.*
 18 illyricus *Lin.* (B. C. 1620).
R. sericeus Willd.
R. tomentosus Moench.
 19 millefoliatus *Vahl. R.* (B. M. 3009).
 20 — grandiflorus (F. G. 2s. 248).
R. gurganicus Ten.
 21 monspeliacus *Lin.* (F. G. 94).
 22 montanus *Willd.* (B. M. 3022. B. C. 1610).
 23 nemorosus *D. C.*
R. aureus Schl.
R. villosus St. Amand.
 24 parnassifolius *Lin. H. R.* (B. M. 386. B. C. 245).
R. cordatus Guid.
 25 platanifolius *Lin.*
 26 — plenus
R. aconitifolius plenus Hort. (B. M. 204).
 27 repens (plenus) *Lin.*
 28 rutæfolius *Lin. R.*
 29 Thora *Lin.*
See FICARIA.
- 449 REAUMURIA *Lin.*
 1 hypericoides *Lin. S. P. R.* (B. M. 2057. B. R. 845).
RENEALMIA see LIBERTIA.
- 450 RHAPONTICA *D. C.*
 1 scariosa *D. C.*
Centaurea Rhapontica *Lin.* (B. M. 1752).
- 451 RHEUM *Lin.*
 1 australe *D. Don.* (F. G. 269)
R. Emodii Wall.
 2 hybridum *W. & K.*
 3 palmatum *Lin.*
 4 Rhaponticum *Lin.*
- 452 RHEXIA *R. Br. H.*
 1 ciliosa *Michx. P.* (F. G. 298)
 2 lutea *Michx. P.*
 3 mariana *Lin.* (B. C. 366).
 4 — rubella *Swt.* (F. G. 41).
 5 virginica *Lin.* (B. M. 968).
 6 — purpurea
- 453 RHODIOLA *Lin. R.*
 1 rosca (mas) *Lin.* (E. B. 508).
Sedum Rhodiola *D. C.*
 2 — foemina
 3 sibirica *Fisch.*
S. alticum *G. Don.*
- 454 RHODOCHITON *Zucc.*
 1 volubile *Zucc. C. S. P.* (B. M. 3367. B. R. 1755).
Lophospermum astrosanguineum *Zucc.*
L. Rhodochiton *D. Don.* (F. G. 2s. 250).
- 455 RINDERERA *Pall.*
 1 tetræspis *Pall.*
- 456 ROHDEA *Roth.*
 1 japonica *Roth. H.*
Orontium japonicum *Thunb.* (B. M. 898).
- 457 RUBUS *Tourn. T. R. H.*
 1 acaulis *Mich.*
R. pistillatus *Smith.*
 2 arcticus *Lin.* (E. B. 1585. B. M. 132).
 3 chamæmorus *Lin.* (E. B. 716).
 4 saxatilis *Lin.* (E. B. 2233).
 5 triflorus *Richn.*
See DALIBARDA.
- 458 RUDBECKIA *Lin.*
 1 columnaris *Pursh.* (B. M. 1601).
 2 digitata *H. K.*
 3 laciniata *Lin.*
 4 pinnata *Vent.* (B. M. 2310. F. G. 146).
See CENTROCARPHA, and ECHINACEA.

- 459 RU'SCUS *Tourn.* S. R.
 1 aculeatus *Lin.* (E. R. 560).
 2 hypoglossum *Lin.*
 3 hypophyllum *Lin.* (B. M. 2049).
- 460 SABBA'TIA *Adans.*
 1 calycosa *Pursh.* B. (B. M. 1600).
 2 gracilis *Sal.*
Chironia gracilis Michx.
 3 paniculata *Pursh.*
- 461 SAG'INA *Lin.*
 1 procumbens (plena) *Lin.* T. R.
- 462 SALIX *Tourn.* R.
 1 arbutifolia *Willd.* T. S.
 2 herbacea *Lin.* (E. B. 1907).
 3 reticulata *Lin.* T. S. (R. B. 1908).
 4 serpyllifolia *Willd.* T. S.
- 463 SALPIGLO'SSIS *R. & P. P.*
 1 atropurpurea *Grah.* B. (B. M. 2811). B. R. 1518. F. G. 271).
 2 picta *Swt.* B. (F. G. 258).
 3 straminea *Hook.* (T. G. 231).
See NIEREMBE'RGIA and PETU'NIA.
- 464 SA'L'VIA *Lin.*
 1 angustifolia *Cav.* P.* (B. R. 1554. F. G. 2s. 219).
 2 argentea *Lin.*
 3 australica *Lin.* (B. R. 1019).
 4 azurea *Lam.* P.* (B. M. 1728).
S. acuminata Pers.
S. angustifolia Michx.
 5 bicolor *Desf.* P. (B. M. 1774).
 6 chamaedryoides *Cav.* S. P.* (B. M. 808).
 7 clandestina *Lin.*
 8 disermas *Lin.*
 9 Forskø'hlei *Lin.* (B. M. 988).
S. bifida Forsk.
 10 fulgens *Cav.* S.* (B. R. 1356. F. G. 2s. 59).
S. cardinalis Kth.
 11 glutinosa *Lin.*
 12 Grahámi *Benth.* S. P.* (B. R. 1370).
 13 grandiflora *Ettl.*
 14 indica *Lin.* (B. M. 395).
 15 interrupta *Schousb.* P. (F. G. 169).
 16 involucrata *Cav.* S. P. (B. R. 1205. B. M. 2872).
S. lavigata Kth.
 17 leucantha *Cav.* S. P.
 18 lyrata *Lin.*
- SA'L'VIA continued.
 19 napifolia *Jacq.*
 20 nilotica *Vahl.*
S. napifolia Hort.
 21 nubicola *Wall.* (F. G. 140).
 22 nutans *Lin.* (B. M. 2436).
S. acutifolia Lam.
S. betonicaefolia Ettl.
S. pendula Bess.
 23 pratensis (caerulea) *Lin.* (E. B. 153).
S. Barrellièri Ten.
S. Tenorei Spreng. (F. G. 26).
 24 — variegata
S. variegata W. & K.
 25 — rubra
S. rubicunda Wend.
S. Tenorei rubra Hort.
 26 Sclearea *Lin.*
S. bracteata Sims. (B. M. 2320).
S. Simsiana R. & S. (B. R. 1003).
 27 Sibthorpii *Sib. & Sim.*
 28 sylvestris *Lin.*
 29 verbenacea *Lin.* (E. B. 154).
S. micrantha Desf.
 30 verticillata *Lin.*
 31 — mollis
S. mollis Donn.
See AUDIBERTIA.
- 465 SAMBU'CUS *Tourn.*
 1 chinensis *Link.*
 2 E'bulus *Lin.* (E. B. 475).
- 466 SAMO'LUS *Tourn.*
 1 littoralis *R. Br.* T. P. (B. C. 435).
- 467 SANGUINA'RIA *Dill. H.*
 1 canadensis *Lin.* (B. M. 162).
 2 grandiflora *Roscoe* (F. G. 2s. 147).
- 468 SANGUISO'RBA *Lin.*
 1 canadensis *Lin.*
 2 media *Lin.*
- 469 SANY'CUA *Tourn.*
 1 europæa *Lin.* (E. B. 98).
- 470 SANSEVIERA *Thunb.*
 1 carnea *Andr. R.*
S. sessiliflora Ker. (B. M. 739).
- 471 SAPONA'RIA *Lin.*
 1 ccrastioides *Fisch. T.*

SAPONARIA continued.

- 2 glutinosa Bieb. B. R. (B. M. 2855).
- 3 ocyroides Lin. T. R. (B. M. 154).
- 4 officinalis (lilacea) Lin.
- 5 — lilacea plena
- 6 — rubra plena

472 SARRACENIA Tourn. H.P.

- 1 flava Michx. (B. C. 1957. B. M. 780).
- 2 minor Walt. (F. G. 2s. 138).
- 3 purpurea Lin. (B. M. 849. B. C. 308).
- 4 rubra Walt. (B. C. 1163).
- 5 variolaris Michx. (B. M. 1710. B. C. 803).
- 6 — adunca Smith.

473 SAURURUS Lin.

- 1 cernuus Lin.
 - 2 laevis Jacq.
- SAXIFRAGA Lin. &c. R.
Haworth's division of this Genus is here adopted.

474 ANTIPHYLLA Haw.

- 1 biflora Haw.
- 2 caerulea Haw.
- 3 oppositifolia Lin. (B. C. 869. E. B. 9).
- 3 retusa Haw. (F. G. 2s. 49).
- 4 spatulata Haw.

475 AULAXIS Haw.

- 1 micranthifolia Haw.
- 2 — erosa Pursh.

476 CHONDROSEA Haw.

- 1 Aizoon Haw.
- 2 — recta Pers.
- 3 — minor
- 3 ? aretoides Haw.
- 4 intermedia Haw.
- 5 longifolia Haw.
- 6 — lingulata Bell.
- 6 — crustata
- 7 — media
- 8 marginata Sternb.
- 8 mutata Haw. B. (B. M. 351).
- 9 pyramidalis Haw.
- 10 rosularis Lin.

- 1 aspera Haw.

CILIA'RIA continued.

- 2 bryoides Haw.

478 DERMA'SEA Haw.

- 1 nivalls Haw. (E. B. 440).
- 2 pilosa Haw.
- 3 — virginicensis Michx. (B. M. 1664. B. C. 1699).
- 3 — verna Haw.
- 4 — verndilis Willd.

479 HIR'culus Haw. T.

- 1 flagellaris Haw.
- 2 — setigera Pursh.
- 2 ramunculoides Haw.
- 3 — Hirculus Lin. (E. B. 1009).

480 LEPTA'SEA Haw. T.

- 1 aizoides Haw. (E. B. 39).
- 2 — autumnalis

481 LIGULA'RIA Desv. T. P.

- 1 media J. C.
- 2 minor Haw.
- 3 — cuscufiformis Lodd. (B. M. 2631. B. C. 186).
- 3 sarmentosa Haw. (B. M. 92).

482 LOBARIA Haw. II.

- 1 cernua Haw. (E. B. 664).
- 2 sibirica Haw.

483 MEGA'SEA Haw.

- BERGENIA Mönch.
- 1 ciliata Haw. P.
- 2 — ligulata Wall. (F. G. 59. B. M. 3406).
- 2 — minor P.
- 3 cordifolia Haw.
- 4 crasifolia Haw. (B. M. 196).
- 5 hybrida P. Hort.
- 6 media Haw.
- 7 minor J. C.

484 MICRA'NTHES Haw.

- 1 hieraciifolia Haw.
- 2 hirta Haw.
- 3 — semipubesceus Haw.
- 4 — marylandica Hort.
- 3 pennsylvanica Haw.
- 4 — pulchris Link.

485 MISCOPE'TALUM Haw.

- 1 majus Haw.
- 2 rotundifolium Haw.

MISCOPE'TALUM continued.

- 3 — repandum Haw.
4 — minus Haw.
S. rotundifolia Curt. (B. M. 424).

486 MUSCA'RIA Haw. T.

- 1 caespitosa Haw. (E. B. 794).
2 museoides Haw.
3 pygmaea Haw.
S. moschata Smith. (E. B. 2314).

487 ROBERTSO'NIA Haw.

- 1 euneifolia Haw.
2 daurica Haw.
3 Gæum Haw. (E. B. 1561)
4 — crenata Haw.
5 — dentata Haw.
6 — gracilis Haw.
S. elegans Hort.
7 — hibernica
8 — polita Haw.
9 hirsuta (obliqua) Haw. (E. B. 2322).
10 — atrovirens Haw.
11 — lactevirens Haw.
12 punctata Haw.
13 — serrata Haw.
14 sphaeroldea Haw.
15 umbrrosa (longipes) Haw. (E. B. 663).
16 — brevipes Haw.
17 — variegata

488 SAXI'FRAGA Haw. T.

- 1 adscendens Vahl.
2 ajugæfolia Lin.
3 androsæcea Lin.
4 bulbifera Lin.
5 ceratophylla Dryand. (B. M. 1651).
6 condensata Gmel.
S. laevis Hort.
7 decipiens Ehrh. (B. C. 1510)
S. palmata Smith. (E. B. 455).
8 elongella Smith. (E. B. 2277).
9 — ? variegata
10 exarata Vill.
S. nervosa Lapey.
11 geranioides Lin.
12 granulata Lin. (E. B. 500).
13 — plena
14 hirta Doan. (E. B. 2291).
15 hypnoides Lin. (E. B. 454).
16 — angustifolia
17 — muscosa
18 — pulchella
19 — spathulata

SAXI'FRAGA continued

- 20 — viscosa
21 inenrvifolia D. Don.
22 irrigua Fisch. (B. M. 2207).
23 paniculata Lag.
24 pedatifida Smith (E. B. 2278).
25 pentadástylis Lapey.
26 platypétala Smith. (E. B. 2276).
S. recurra
27 quinquedens Haw.
28 quinquéfida Haw.
29 Schradèri Sterab.
30 sedioides Lin.
31 Sternbergii Willd.
32 tricuspidata Retz.

489 SPATHULA'RIA Haw.

- 1 leucanthemifolia Haw. (B. M. 2959).
2 stellaris Haw. (E. B. 167).

490 SCABIO'SA Vaill.

- 1 ciliata Spreng.
2 montana Bieb.
3 pubescens W. & K.
See ASTEROCE'PHALUS, SUCC'SA.

491 SCHELHAMME'RA R. Br.

- 1 multiflora R. Br. H. P. (B. C. 1511).

492 SCHIVERE'CKIA Andr.

- 1 podolica Andr. R. (F. G. 77. B. C. 1720).
Aly'ssum podolicum Bess.

493 SCOPO'LIA Jacq.

- 1 carnidica Jacq.
Hyoscyamus Scopolia Lin.
(B. M. 1126).

494 SCOPA'RIA Lin.

- 1 fiava Otto. T. P. R.

495 SCROPHULA'RIA Tourn.

- 1 grandiflora D. C.
2 nodosa (variegata) Lin.
3 sambucifolia Lin.

496 SCUTELLA'RIA Lin.

- 1 alpina (purpurea) Lin. T. S. R. (F. G. 90).
2 — rubicunda T. S. R.
3 altaica Led. T. S. R. (F. G. 45).
4 altissima Lin. (B. M. 2548).
5 Columnæ All. (F. G. 52).
6 grandiflora Smis. (B. M. 635).

- SCUTELLA'RIA *continued.*
 7 *hastifolia* Lin.
 8 *lupulina* Lin. T. S. R. (B. R. 1493).
 9 *macrantha* Fisch. T. S. R. (B. C. 1865).
 10 *orientalis* Lin. (B. M. 2120).
 11 *pallida* Bieb.
 12 *rubicunda* Horn.
 13 *serrata* Andr.
 14 *variegata* Spreng. T. S. R. (B. R. 1460).

- 497 SE'DUM Lin. R.
 1 *acre* Lin. T. (E. B. 839).
 2 *aizoon* Lin.
 3 *albescens* Haw. T.
 4 *albicans* Haw.
 5 *album* Lin. T. (E. B. 1578).
 6 *alticum* Fisch.
 7 *altissimum* Poir.
S. Jacquini Haw.
Sempervivum sedifforme Jacq.
 8 *Anacampseros* Lin. T. S. (B. M. 118).
Anacampseros sempervirens Haw.
 9 *anglicum* Huds. T. (E. B. 171).
 10 *anopetalum* D. C.
 11 *dasyphyllum* Lin. T. (E. B. 656).
 12 *dentatum* D. C. T.
 13 *Eversii* Led. T.
 14 *Forsterianum* Smith. T. (E. B. 1802).
 15 *glaucum* Smith. T. (E. B. 2477).
 16 *hybridum* Lin. T.
 17 *ibericum* Stev. T.
 18 *involutum* Bieb. T.
 19 *latifolium* Bert.
S. maximum Hoffm.
 20 *lividum* Willd.
 21 *monregalense* Balb. T. (B. C. 464).
 22 *ochroleucum* Smith.
 23 *oppositifolium* Sims. T. (B. M. 1807).
S. ciliare Swt.
 24 *populifolium* Lin. fil. S. (B. M. 211).
 25 *quadrifidum* Pall. T.
 26 *retlexum* Lin. T. (E. B. 695).
 27 *— cristatum* T.
 28 *rupestre* Lin. T. (E. B. 170).
 29 *sempervivoides* Fisch. P. (B. M. 2474).
 30 *septangulare* Haw. T.
 31 *sexangulare* Lin. T. (E. B. 1946).
 32 *spirale* Haw.

- SE'DUM *continued.*
 33 *spurius* Bieb. T. (B. M. 2370).
 34 *Tetelium* (album) Lin. (E. B. 1319).
 35 *— purpureum*
 36 *telephioides* Michx.
 37 *teretifolium* Lam.
 38 *ternatum* Michx. T. (B. R. 142).
B. M. 1977).
S. deflexius Donn.
S. portulacoides Willd.
 39 *triphyllum* Haw.
 40 *verticillatum* Lin.
 41 *villosum* Lin. T. (E. B. 394).
 42 *virens* H. K. T.
 43 *vulgare* Link. T.
See RHODIOLA.

- 498 SELA'GO Lin.
 1 *Gillii* Hook. S. P.* (B. M. 3028. B. R. 1504).
 499 SEMPERVIVUM Lin. R.
 1 *arachnoidcum* Lin. T. P. (B. M. 68).
 2 *— major* T. P.
 3 *— minus* T. P.
 4 *cuspidatum* Haw. P.
Crassula spinosa Lin.
Umbilicus spinosus D. C.
 5 *flagelliforme* Fisch. T.
 6 *globiferum* Lin. T. (B. M. 507).
 7 *grandiflorum* Haw. T.
S. globiferum a Sims. (B. M. 2115).
 8 *hirtum* Lin. T.
S. soboliferum Sims. (B. M. 1457).
 9 *montanum* Lin. T.
 10 *pumilum* Bieb. T. P.
 11 *tectorum* Lin. (E. B. 1320).
See MONANTHES, and SE'DUM.
 500 SENE'CIO Lin.
 1 *adonidifolius* Lois.
 2 *abrotanifolius* Lin.
 3 *aureus* Lin.
 4 *Doronicum* Lin.
 5 *elegans* (purpureus) Lin. S. P.* (B. M. 238).
 6 *— albus plenus* S. P.*
 7 *lilacinus* Link. S. P.* (B. R. 1342).
 8 *speciosus* Willd. P.* (B. R. 41. B. C. 1113).
 501 SE'PTAS Lin.
 1 *capensis* Lin. P.

SERRATULA see *CA'RDUS*
and *LIA'TRIS*.

502 *SIBBA'LDIA* *Lin.*

1 *procumbens* *Lin.* T. R. (E. B. 897).

503 *SIBTHO'RPIA* *Lin.*

1 *europæa* *Lin.* T. R. (E. B. 649).

504 *SIDA* *Cav.*

1 *diöica* *Car.*

Napæ'a scabra *Lin.*

2 *malvæflora* *D. C.* (B. R. 1036).

3 *Napæ'a* *Car.* (B. M. 2193).

Napæ'a lævis *Lin.*

505 *SIDERITIS* *Lin.*

1 *hyssopifolia* *Lin.* S.

2 *incana* *Lin.* S. P.

3 *taurica* *Willd.* S. P.

506 *SIEVE'RSIA* *Willd.* R.

ADAMIA *Fisch.* *GE'UM* *Lin.*

Pursh, &c

1 *ancemonoides* *Willd.*

Dryas pentapetala *Lin.*

2 *glaciâlis* *Spreng.*

3 *montana* *Spreng.*

4 *Péckii* *R. Br.* (B. M. 2863).

5 *réptans* *Spreng.* T.

6 *triflora* *R. Br.* (B. M. 2858).

B. C. 1609).

See *COLU'RIA*.

507 *SILE'NE* *Lin.* R.

1 *acaülis* (*rùbra*) *Lin.* (E. B. 1081).

B. C. 568).

2 — *álba*

3 *alpéstris* *Jacq.* (F. G. 111).

4 *chloræfolia* *Smith.* (B. M. 807).

F. G. 2s. 263).

5 *fimbriâta* *Sims.* (B. M. 908).

Cucubalus fimbriâtis *Bieb.*

6 *italica* *D. C.*

7 *laciâniâta* *Car.* T. P. (B. R. 1444).

Lychnis pulchra *Schlect.*

8 *maritima* *With.* T. (E. B. 957).

9 — *plena* *T.*

10 *pennsylvânica* *Michx.* P. (B. R. 217).

S. caroliniana *Walt.*

S. incarnâta *Lodd.* (B. C. 41).

11 *pusilla* *W. & K.* (B. C. 90. F. G. 2s. 40).

SILE'NE *continued.*

12 *quadridentâta* *D. C.*

13 *règia* *Sims.* P. (B. M. 1724. F. G. 2s. 313).

14 *rupéstris* *Lin.* T.

15 *saxâtilis* *Sims.* T. (B. M. 689).

16 *saxifraga* *Lin.* T. (B. C. 454).

17 *sibîrica* *Pers.*

Cucubalus sibîricus *Lin.*

18 *stellâta* *H. K.*

C. stellâtus *Lin.* (B. M. 1107).

19 *virginica* *Lin.* T. (B. M. 3342).

S. coccinea *Mæneh.*

20 *Wolgénsis* *Othh.*

508 *SILPHIUM* *Lin.*

1 *Asteriscus* *Lin.*

2 *atropurpureum* *Retz.*

3 *conjunctum* *Willd.*

4 *connâtum* *Lin.*

5 *perfoliatum* *Lin.* (B. M. 3354).

6 *tercbinthaceum* *Lin.*

7 *ternatum* *Retz.*

8 *trifoliatum* *Lin.* (B. M. 3355).

509 *SISYRINCHIUM* *Lin.* H.P.

1 *ânceps* *Lin.*

S. gramineum *Curt.* (B. M. 464).

2 *bermudiânum* *Lin.* (B. C. 1220).

S. iridioides *Curt.* (B. M. 94).

3 *californicum* *H. K.*

Márica californica *Ker.* (B. M. 983).

4 *convolutum* *Nocca.*

5 *Cunningii* *Penny.*

6 *glaucoephyllum* *Penny.*

7 *graminifolium* *Lindl.* (B. R. 1067).

8 *grandiflorum* *Doug.* (B. R. 1364).

9 *hirtellum* *Penny.*

10 *iridifolium* *H. & B.* (B. C. 1979).

B. R. 646).

S. laxum ? *Otto* (B. M. 2312).

11 *lutescens* *Lodd.* (B. C. 1870).

12 *maculatum* *Hook.* (B. M. 3197).

13 *macrocephalum* *Hort.*

14 *mucronatum* *Michx.*

15 *Nuttallii* *Sw.*

S. bermudiânum *Nutt.*

16 *odoratissimum* *Lindl.* (B. R. 1283).

17 *pedunculatum* *Gill.* (B. M. 2965).

18 *striatum* *Cav.* (B. M. 701).

19 *tenuifolium* *H. & B.* (B. M. 2313).

See *ORTHROSA'NTHUS*.

- 510 *SMILACINA* Desf. H.
CONVALLARIA Lin. &c. *MA-*
JANTHEMUM Link.
 1 bifolia Desf. (B. M. 510).
 2 borealis Desf. (B. M. 1403).
Dracena borealis H. K.
 3 canadensis Pursh.
 4 racemosa Desf. (B. M. 899).
 5 stellata Desf. (B. M. 1043. B. C.
 1080).
 6 trifolia Desf.
 7 umbellata Desf. (B. M. 1155).
- 511 *SMILAX* Lin.
 1 herbacea Lin. (B. M. 1920).
- 512 *SOLANUM* Lin.
 1 tuberosum Lindl. (B. R. 1712).
 2 quercifolium Lin.
- 513 *SOLDANELLA* Tourn. R. P.
 1 affinis J. C.
S. alpina Swt. (F. G. 2s. 110 ?)
 2 alpina Lin. (B. M. 49).
 3 Clusii Sims. (B. M. 2163).
 4 crenata J. C.
 5 minima (purpurea) Hoppe. (F. G.
 2s. 53).
 6 — albidula
 7 montana Willd. (B. C. 871. F. G.
 11).
 8 pusilla Baumg. (F. G. 2s. 48).
S. Clusii Schleich. (B. C. 872).
- 514 *SOLIDA'GO* Lin.
 1 arguta H. K.
 2 aspera H. K.
 3 caesia H. K.
 4 cambrica Huds.
 5 canadensis Lin.
 6 elliptica H. K.
 7 flexicaulis Lin.
 8 gigantea H. K.
 9 gracilis Schrad.
 10 humilis Pursh.
 11 levigata H. K.
 12 latriflora Lin.
 13 mexicana Lin.
 14 minuta Lin. R. (B. C. 189).
 15 nemoralis H. K.
 16 petiolaris H. K.
 17 procera H. K.
 18 reflexa H. K.
 19 rugosa Willd.
 20 scabra Willd.
 21 sempervirens Lin.
 22 speciosa Nutt.
- SOLIDA'GO continued.*
 23 stricta H. K.
 24 viminea H. K.
 25 virgata Michx.
See EUTHAMIA.
- 515 *SOPHORA* R. Br.
 1 alopecuroides Lin.
See BAPTISIA and THERMOPSIS.
- 516 *SOWERBÆA* Smith.
 1 juncea Smith. P. (B. C. 787.
 B. M. 1104).
- 517 *SPE'RGULA* Lin.
 1 subulata (plena) Sutz. R.
- 518 *SPIGELIA* Lin.
 1 marilandica Lin. H. P. (B. M. 80.
 B. C. 930).
- 519 *SPIRÆA* Lin.
 1 Aruncus (europæus) Lin.
 2 — americanus
 3 digitata Willd.
 4 Filipendula Lin. (E. B. 284).
 5 — plena
 6 lobata Murr.
 7 palmata Thunb.
 8 Ulmaria (plena) Lin.
 9 — argentea variegata
 10 — aurea variegata
See GILLENIA.
- 520 *STA'CHYS* Tourn.
 1 angustifolia Bieb. (F. G. 180).
 2 cœrsica (blanda) Pers. T. R.
 3 — rubra T. R.
 4 diffusa Schweig.
S. arenaria Sims. (B. M. 1959).
 5 lanata Jacq.
 6 palustris (alba) Lin. (E. B. 1675).
 7 — variegata
 8 sibirica Link. (F. G. 100).
See ZIETENIA.
- 521 *STAPE'LIA* Lin.
 1 Gussoneana Jacq. R. P. (B. R.
 1731).
- 522 *STA'TICE* Tourn. R.
ARMERIA Willd. &c.
 1 alpina Swt.
 2 Armeria Lin. (E. B. 226).
A. maritima Willd.
 3 cephalotes H. K.
S. latifolia Swt.
 4 denticulata Bort.

STA'TICE continued.

- 5 dianthoides *Swt.*
 6 plantaginæa *Swt.*
 7 vulgaris (rûbra) *Swt.*
 8 — alba
 9 — coccinea
 10 — ? Popeana *Hort.*
See TAXA'NTHEMA.

523 STELLA'RIA *Lin.*

- 1 Holôtca *Lin.* (E. B. 511).

524 STENA'CTIS *Cass.*

- 1 speciosa *Lindl.** (B. R. 1577).

525 STE'VIA *Car. P.*

- 1 Eupatoria *Willd.** (B. M. 1849).
 2 hyssopifolia *Car.* (B. M. 1861).
 3 ovata *Lag.*
 4 purpurea *Lag.**
S. Eupatoria *Ker.* (B. R. 93).
 5 salicifolia *Car.*
 6 serrata *Car.**

526 STIPA *Lin.*

- 1 júncea *Lin.*
 2 pennata *Lin.* (E. B. 1356).

527 STREPTOCA'RPUS *Lindl.*

- 1 Réxii *Lindl.* H. P. (B. R. 1376).
Didymocarpus Réxii *Bowie* (B. C. 1365. B. M. 3305).

528 STRE'PTOPUS *Michx. H.P.*
UVULARIA *Pers. &c.*

- 1 lanuginosus *Michx.* (B. M. 1490)
 2 roseus *Michx.* (B. M. 1489. B. C. 1603).

529 SUCC'ISA *Vaill.**CEPHALARIA* *Schrad. SCA-*
BIO'SA, *Lin. &c.*

- 1 alpina *Spreng.*
 2 centaurioides *Spreng.*
 3 montana *Spreng.*
 4 pratensis (alba) *Mench.*

530 SWERTIA *Lin.*

- 1 perennis *Lin. H.* (E. B. 1441).

531 SYMPHYA'NDRA *A. D. C.*

- 1 péndula *A. D. C.* (F. G. 2s. 66).
Campánula péndula *Bieb.*
C. Vandëssii *G. Don.*

532 SYMPHYTUM *Tourn.*

- 1 asperinum *H. K.* (B. M. 929).

SY'MPHYTUM continued.

- 2 bohëmicum *Schmidt.* (F. G. 2s. 304).
 3 bullatum *Jacq.* (B. C. 1862).
 4 caucasicum *Bieb.* (F. G. 2s. 294. B. M. 3188).
 5 cordatum *W. & K.*
 6 officinale (album) *Lin.* (E. B. 817).
 7 — purpurascens
 8 orientale *Lin.* (B. M. 1912).

533 SYMPOCA'RPUS *Nutt.*

- 1 foetidus *Nutt.* H. (F. G. 57. B. M. 3224).
Dracôntium foetidum *Lin.*
Pôthos fetida *H. K.* (B. M. 836).

534 TAGETES *Tourn. P.**

- 1 flôrîda *Swt.* (F. G. 2s. 35).
 2 lucida *Car.* (B. M. 740).
 3 triphy'lla *Hort.*

535 TANACETUM

- 1 vulgare (crispum)
 2 — variegatum
See BALSAMITA.

536 TAXA'NTHEMA *Neck. R.*
STA'TICE, *Lin. &c.*

- 1 altaica *Hort.*
 2 auriculæfolia *Swt. P.*
 3 bellidifolia *Swt. P.*
 4 caroliniana *Swt.*
 5 coriacea *Hort.*
 6 coriaria *Bieb.*
 7 cchioides *Sib. & Smith. P.*
 8 clata *Swt.*
 9 flexuosa *Swt. P.*
 10 foliosa *Penny.*
 11 Gmelini *Swt.*
 12 incana *Swt. P.* (F. G. 272).
 13 latifolia *Swt.*
 14 Limonium *Swt.* (F. B. 102).
 15 macrophy'lla *Hort.*
 16 mucronata *Swt. P.*
 17 nana *Penny.*
 18 puberula *P. B. Webb. P.* (B. R. 1450).
 19 racemosa *Hort.*
 20 reticulata *Swt.* (E. B. 328).
 21 scoparia *Swt.*
 22 sinuata *Swt. P.* (B. M. 71).
 23 spathulata *Swt. P.* (B. M. 1617).
 24 speciosa *Swt. P.* (F. G. 105. B. M. 656).

TAXA'THEMA *continued.*

- 25 tatàrica *Swt.* P. (F. G. 37).
 26 virgàta *Swt.* P.
 27 Willdenowiana *Swt.* P.
 S. spathulata Willd.
- 537 TELE'KIA *Baumg.*
 1 speciosa *Baumg.*
 Buphthalmum cordifolium W. & K.
- 538 TELE'PHIUM *Tourn.*
 1 Imperati *Lin.* T. R.
- 539 TE'LLIMA *R. Rr.*
 1 grandiflora *Doug.* H. (B. R. 1178).
 Mitella grandiflora Pursh.
- 540 TETRAGONO'LOBUS *Scop.*
 T. R.
 LO'TUS, *Lin.* &c.
 1 maritimus *Roth.*
 2 siliquosus *Roth.*
- 541 TETRAGONOTHE'CA
 L'Her.
 1 helianthoides *L'Her.*
- 542 TEU'CRIUM *Lin.* R.
 1 campanulatum *Lin.*
 2 canum *Hort.*
 3 Chamae'drys *Lin.* (E. B. 680).
 4 hyrcanicum *Lin.* (B. M. 2013).
 5 laevigatum *Spreng.*
 6 lucidum *Lin.*
 7 multiflorum *Lin.*
 8 Pòlium *Lin.* S. P.
 9 orientale *Lin.* (B. C. 1871. B.M. 1279).
 10 pyrenaeum *Lin.* T. (B. C. 1387).
 11 virginicum *Lin.*
- 543 THALI'CTRUM *Tourn.*
 1 alpinum *Lin.* R. (B. M. 2237).
 2 anemonoides *Miehr.* H. P. (F. G. 2s. 150).
 Anemone thalictroides *Lin.*
 (B. M. 866).
 3 — plènum *H. P.* (B. C. 770).
 4 aquilegifolium (album) *Lin.*
 5 — atropurpureum *Jacq.* (B. M. 1818).
 6 — formosum *D. C.* (B. M. 2025).
 7 flavum *Lin.* (E. B. 367).
 8 glaucum *Desf.*
 9 lucidum *Lin.*
 10 petaloideum *Lin.* (B. C. 891).
 11 pubescens *Schleich.*

THALI'CTRUM *continued.*

- 12 purpurascens *Lin.*
 13 rugosum *H. K.*
 14 sibiricum *Gaert.*
 15 tuberosum *Lin.*
- 544 THERMO'PSIS *R. Br.*
 1 fabacea *D. C.* (B. R. 1272. B. C. 1856).
 Sophora fabacea *Pall.*
 2 lauceolata *R. Br.*
 Podalyria lupinoides *Willd.*
 (B. M. 1389).
 3 rhombifolia *G. Don.*
 Cytisus rhombifolius *Pursh.*
 Sophora lupinoides *Pall.*
- 545 THUNBE'RGIA *Lin.* C. P.
 1 alata *Hook.* (B. M. 2591. B. C. 1045).
 2 — alba *Hook.* (B. M. 3512).
 T. leucantha *Hort.*
- 546 THY'MUS *Lin.*
 1 citriodorus *Pers.* T. R.
 2 lanuginosus *Schk.*
 3 patavius *Pers.* (B. C. 499. B. M. 2153).
 4 serpyllium (album) *Lin.* T. R.
 5 — variegatus *T. R.*
 6 vulgaris (variegatus) *Lin.* S. R.
 7 Zy'gis *Lin.* S. R.
 See CALAM'INTHA and ME'NTHA.
- 547 THYSANO'TUS *R. Br.*
 1 janceus *R. Br.* { B. M. 2351.
 B. R. 656.
 B. C. 1986.
 Chlamyspœum juncifolium *Sal.*
- 548 TIARE'LLA *Lin.*
 1 cordifolia *Lin.* (B. M. 1589).
 See ASTI'LBE.
- 549 TOFIE'LDIA *Huds.*
 1 palustris *Smith.* (E. B. 536).
 Anthriscum calyculatum *Lin.*
 2 pubens *Dryand.*
- 550 TORMENTI'LLA *Lin.*
 1 erecta (plena) *Lin.*
 2 reptans *Lin.* T. (E. B. 864).
 3 — formosa *T.*
 Potentilla Tormentilla-formosa
 Dens.
- 551 TOURNEFO'RTIA *Lin.*
 1 heliotropioides *Hook.* S.* (B. M. 3096).

- 552 TRACHELIUM *Tourn.*
1 cæruleum *Lin.* B. P.* (B. R. 72).

- 553 TRADESCANTIA *Lin.*
1 congesta *D. Don.*
2 crassifolia *Car. P.* (B. M. 1598).
T. Fischèri Weinm.
3 crassula *Link. P.* (B. M. 2935).
4 pilosa *Lehm.* (B. M. 3291).
5 rosea *Vent.* (F. G. 183. B. C. 370).
6 subaspera *Ker.* (B. M. 1597).
7 virginica (purpurea) *Lin.* (B. M. 105).
8 ——— albida
9 ——— cærulea-pallida
10 ——— cærulea
11 ——— nivea
12 ——— rubra
13 ——— rubra plèna
TRICHOPHYLLUM. See
ERIOPHYLLUM.

- 554 TRIETALIS *Lin. H. R.*
1 americana *Pursh.*
2 europæa *Lin.* (E. B. 15. B. C. 105).

- 555 TRIFOLIUM *Tourn.*
1 alpestre *Lin.* (B. M. 2779).
2 canescens *Lin.* (B. M. 1168).
3 fimbriatum *Lindl. T. R.* (B. R. 1070. B. C. 1421).
4 ochroleum *Lin.* (E. B. 1224).
5 pannonicum *Lin.*
6 repens (nigricans) *Lin. T.*
7 rubens *Lin.*
8 uniflorum *Lin. T. R.* (F. G. 2s. 200. B. C. 1882).
9 Wormskiöldii *Lehm. T. R.*
See LUPINASTER.

- 556 TRILLIUM *Lin.*
1 cernuum *Lin.* (B. M. 954).
2 erectum *Lin.* (B. M. 470. B. C. 1838).
T. rhomboldeum Michx.
3 erythrocarpum *Michx.* (F. G. 212. B. M. 3002).
T. pletum Pursh.
4 grandiflorum *Sal.* (B. C. 1349).
5 pendulum *Willd.*
T. erythrocarpum Sims. (B. M. 855).
T. erectum album Sims. (B. C. 1850. B. M. 1027).
6 sessile *Lin.* (B. M. 40. B. C. 875).

- 557 TRIOSTEUM *Lin. H.*
1 perfoliatum *Lin.* (F. G. 2s 45).

- 558 TRITOMA *Ker. P.*
ALETRIS *Lin.* TRITOMAN-
THE *Link. VELTHERMIA*
Willd.
1 Burchèlli *Herb.* (B. R. 1745).
2 mædia *Ker.* (B. M. 745).
Alètris sarmentosa Andr.
3 pumila *Ker.* (B. C. 444. B. M. 764).
4 Uværia *Ker.* (B. M. 758).

- 559 TROLLIUS *Lin.*
1 americanus *Muhl.* (B. M. 1988. B. C. 56).
T. lœvus. Pursh.
2 asiaticus *Lin.* (B. M. 235).
3 emarginatus *G. Don.*
T. hybridus ? Hort.
4 europæus *Lin.* (E. B. 28).
5 humilis
6 ——— albus *Hort.*
7 giganteus *Hort.*
8 napellifolius *Crtz.*
T. intermedius Wendl.
9 pumilus *Hort.*
TROPEOLUM see CHYMO-
CARPUS.

- 560 TROXIMON *Gaert.*
1 glaucum *Pursh.* (B. M. 1667).
See CYNTHIA.

- 561 TUPA *G. Don. P.**
LOBELIA of Authors.
1 arguta *G. Don.* (B. R. 473).
2 blanda *D. Don.* (F. G. 2s. 308).
3 Cavanillesiana *G. Don.*
L. mucronata Cav. (B. M. 3207).
4 Peuillèi (aurantia) *G. Don.*
L. Tupa Lin. (F. G. 284).
5 — ? coccinea *Hort.* (B. R. 1612).
L. gigantea Hort.
6 polyphylla *G. Don.* (F. G. 2s. 242).
7 purpurea *G. Don.* (B. R. 1324).
8 salicifolia *G. Don.*
L. gigantea Sims. (B. M. 1325).
L. Tupa H. K.

- 562 TUSSILA'GO *Tourn.*
1 alpina *Lin. R.* (B. C. 1618. B. M. 84).
2 Pârfara (variegata) *Lin.*
3 fragrans *Vill. R.* (B. M. 1388).

TUSSILAGO continued.

- 4 nivea Vill.
See CHARITALIA.

563 UMBILICUS D. C. R.

- 1 erectus D. C.
Cotyledon latens Huds. (E. B. 1522.)
2 pendulus D. C.
C. Umbilicus Huds. (E. B. 325).
See SEMPERVIVUM.

564 UVULARIA Lin. H.

- 1 flava Smith. (B. M. 955).
2 grandiflora Smith. (B. M. 1112).
3 lanceolata H. K.
4 perfoliata Lin.
5 puberula Michx. (F. G. 2s. 21.
B. C. 1260).
6 sessilifolia Lin. (B. M. 1402.
B. C. 1262).
See DISPORUM and STREPTOPUS.

565 VALERIANA Neck.

- 1 montana Lin. R. (B. M. 1825).
2 pyrenaica Lin. (E. B. 1591).
See CONTRANTHUS and PATRIARIA.

566 VELLA Lin.

- 1 pseudo-cytisus Lin. S. R. (B. R. 293).

567 VERA'TRUM Tourn.

- 1 album Lin.
2 nigrum Lin. (B. M. 963).
3 viride H. K.
Helonias viridis Ker. (B. M. 1096).
V. giganteum Hort.
See CHAMÆLIRIUM and LEI-
MA'NTHIUM.

568 VERBASNUM Lin.

- 1 Blattaria (flavum) Lin. B. (E. B. 393).
2 — album B.
V. Claytoni Michx.
V. glabrum Mill.
3 cupreum Sims. (B. M. 1226).
4 ferrugineum H. K.
5 formosum Bieb. B. (B. R. 558).
V. spectabile Link.
6 ovalifolium H. K. (B. M. 1037).
7 phæniceum Lin. (B. M. 885.
B. C. 637).
8 puniceum Schrad.

VERBASNUM continued.

- 9 pyramidatum Bieb. B. (F. G. 31).
10 speciosum Schrad.
11 triste Link.
V. ferrugineum Andr.
See RAMONDA.

569 VERBENA Lin.

- 1 alata Lk. and Otto. P. (F. G. 2s. 41).
2 Aubletia (purpurea) Lin. B. P. *
(B. M. 308).
3 — lilacea B. P.*
4 bracteosa Michx. B. (B. M. 2910)
5 chamaedryfolia Juss. T. P.* (F. G. 2s. 9. B. M. 3333).
V. Melindres Gill. (B. R. 1184).
6 Drummondii Hook. P.*
7 hastata Lin.
8 intermedia Penny. P.*
9 Lambertii Sims. P.* (B. M. 2200).
V. Aubletia Ker. (B. R. 294).
10 lasiostachys Link. B.
11 multifida It. & P. T. P.*
V. erinoides Willd.
12 — contracta Lindl. T.* (B. R. 1766).
V. Sabiniæna Hort. (F. G. 2s. 347).
13 paniculata Lam. (B. R. 1102).
14 pulchella Sut. P.* (F. G. 295.
B. C. 1550).
15 radicans Hook. T. P.*
16 rugosa D. Don. P.* (F. G. 2s. 318).
17 Sororia D. Don. (F. G. 202).
18 sulphurea D. Don. T. P.* (F. G. 2s. 221. B. R. 1748).
19 venosa Gill.* (F. G. 2s. 207. B. M. 3127).
See ZAPPA'NIA.

570 VERNONIA Schreb.

- 1 angustifolia Michx.
2 noveboracensis Willd.
3 prealta Willd.

571 VERNONICA Tourn.

- 1 abrotanifolia Link.
2 alpina Lin. R. (E. B. 484).
3 aphylla Lin. R.
4 austriaca Lin.
5 bellidifolia Lin. R.
6 canescens Hort.
7 caucásica Bieb. T. R. (B. C. 1639).

VERONICA continued.

- 8 Chamædrys *Lin.* T. R. (E. B. 623. B. C. 53).
- 9 — variegata T. R.
- 10 confusa R. & S.
- 11 corymbosa R. & S.
- 12 crenulata *Vahl.*
- 13 crispa *Lodd.*
- 14 exaltata *Hort.*
- 15 fruticulosa *Lin.* T. S. R. (E. B. 1028).
- 16 gentianifolia *Swt.*
V. gentianoides Sims. (B. M. 1002).
- 17 gentianoides *Sib. & Sm.*
- 18 glabra (cærulea) *Schrad.*
- 19 — alba
- 20 grandis *Fisch.*
- 21 hybrida *Lin.* (E. B. 673).
- 22 incana (cærulea) *Lin.*
- 23 — coccinea *Hort.*
V. elegans? D. C.
- 24 incarnata *G. Don.*
- 25 incisa *H. K.* (B. C. 1397).
- 26 laciniata *H. K.*
- 27 latifolia *Lin.* (F. G. 23).
- 28 longifolia (cærulea) *Lin.*
- 29 — alba
- 30 — incarnata
- 31 maritima *Lin.*
- 32 — variegata
- 33 micrantha *Hoffm.* T. R.
- 34 montana *Lin.* (E. B. 766).
- 35 multifida *Lin.* T. R. (B. M. 1679).
- 36 neglecta *Vahl.* (F. G. 55).
- 37 nitens *Lehm.*
- 38 officinalis (cærulea) *Lin.* T. R. (E. B. 765).
- 39 — alba T. R.
- 40 — rubra T. R.
- 41 orchidea *Crtz.* (B. M. 2210).
- 42 orientalis *H. K.* T. R.
- 43 paniculata *Pall.*
- 44 pectinata *Vahl.*
- 45 pinnata *Lin.*
- 46 pinnatifida *Willd.*
- 47 Pœnæ *Gouan.*
- 48 prostrata *Lin.* T. R.
- 49 saxatilis *Lin.* T. R. (E. B. 1027. B. C. 704).
- 50 spicata *Lin.* (E. B. 2).
- 51 spuria *Schrad.*
- 52 taurica *Willd.* T. R. (B. C. 911).
- 53 Teucrium *Lin.* (B. C. 425).
- 54 urticifolia *Jacq.*
See LEFTANDRA.

572 VESICARIA *Lam.*

- 1 arenosa *Rich.*
V. arctica Hook. (B. M. 2882).
 - 2 utriculata *Lam.*
Alyssum utriculatum *Lin.* (B. M. 130).
- 573 VINCA *Lin.* T.
- 1 herbacea *H. & K.* R. (B. M. 2502. B. R. 301).
 - 2 major *Lin.* (E. B. 514).
 - 3 — variegata
 - 4 media *Hort.* R.
 - 5 — plena R.
 - 6 minor (cærulea) *Lin.* R. (E. B. 917).
 - 7 — argentea variegata R.
 - 8 — aurea variegata R.
 - 9 — alba R.
 - 10 — purpurea R.
 - 11 — purpurea plena R.

574 VIOLA *Tourn.* R.

- 1 altaica (sulphurea) *Ker.* T. (B. R. 54). B. M. 1776).
- 2 — purpurea T.
Several fine hybrid varieties.
- 3 asarifolia *Pursh.*
- 4 attenuata *Swt.*
V. lanceolata *Pursh.*
- 5 biflora *Lin.* T. (B. M. 2089).
- 6 blanda *Nutt.*
- 7 canadensis (bicolor) *Lin.* T. (F. G. 28, 62).
- 8 — alba T.
- 9 cornuta *Lin.* T. (B. M. 791).
- 10 cucullata *H. K.* (B. M. 1795. F. G. 28, 298).
- 11 dactylodes *R. & S.*
- 12 dentata *Pursh.* (B. C. 1485).
- 13 eriocarpa *Schwein.* (F. G. 102).
V. pubescens B. Ker. (B. R. 390).
- 14 flavicornis *Smith.* (E. B. 304).
- 15 grandiflora *Lin.* T.
- 16 lactea *Smith.* (E. B. 445).
- 17 lanceolata *Lin.* (F. G. 174. B. C. 211).
- 18 mirabilis *Lin.* T.
- 19 montana *Lin.* (B. M. 1595).
V. stricta *Horn.*
- 20 obliqua *H. K.*
- 21 odorata (alba plena) *Lin.* T.
- 22 — carnea plena T.
- 23 — pallida plena T. P.
- 24 — purpurea plena T.
- 25 — rubra plena T.
- 26 — ? striata plena T.

VI'OLA continued.

- 27 ovata Nutt.
 28 palmaria Webb, P.
 29 palmata (caerulea) Lin. (B. M. 535).
 30 — striata
 31 palustris Lin. (E. B. 444).
 32 — pennsylvanica D. C.
V. cucullata Bigel.
V. pennsylvanica Hort.
 33 pedata Lin. (F. G. 69. B. M. 89).
 34 — flabellata D. Don. (F. G. 28. 247. B. C. 777?).
V. digitata Pursh.
 35 pinnata Lin.
 36 praeorsa Dougl. (B. R. 1254).
 37 primulaefolia Lin.
 38 pubescens H. K. (B. C. 1249. F. G. 223).
 39 rothomagensis Desf. T. (B. M. 1498).
 40 Ruppilii All. (B. C. 686).
 41 sagittata H. K. (B. C. 1471).
 42 striata H. K. T.
 43 suavis Bieb. T. (F. G. 28. 126).
 44 tricolor (hortensis) Lin. T.
 A large collection of choice sorts of

PANSIES.

See ERPETION.

575 VISCA'RIA Roehl. R.

- 1 alpina G. Don.
Lychnis alpina Lin. (E. B. 2234).
 2 helvetica G. Don.
L. alpina Curt. (B. M. 394).
 3 hybrida Hort.
 4 neglecta (alba) G. Don.
L. Viscaria alba Hort.
 5 — rubra
 6 suecica Lodd. (B. C. 881).
 7 vulgaris (rubra) Roehl.
L. Viscaria Lin. (E. B. 788).
 8 — plena
 9 — carnea

376 WAHLENBERGIA Schrad. R.

CAMPANULA Lin. &c.

- 1 gracilis A. D. C. T. P. (B. M. 691).
 2 — capillaris A. D. C. T. P.
C. capillaris Lodd. (B. C. 1406).
 3 hederacea A. D. C. T. (E. B. 73).
Aithya hederacea Sal.
 4 procumbens A. D. C. T.

WAHLENBERGIA continued.

W. repens Schrad.
 See PLATYCODON.

577 WALDSTEINIA Willd.

- 1 geoides Willd. R. (B. C. 492. B. M. 2595).
 See COMAROPSIS.

578 WEDELIA Jacq.

- 1 aurea D. Don. P. (B. M. 3384).
 2 hispida Kth. P. (B. R. 543).
 WHITLEYJA See ANISODUS.

579 WULFENIA Jacq.

- 1 carinthiaca Jacq. R. (F. G. 66. B. M. 2500).
Paderota nudicaulis Lam.

580 XEROPHYLLUM Michx. II.

- 1 asphodeloides Nutt.
Helonias asphodeloides Lin. (B. M. 748. B. C. 394).
X. setifolium Michx.
 2 tenax Nutt.
H. tenax Pursh.
X. setifolium Lindl. (B. R. 1613).
 XIMENESIA See ECHINACEA.

581 YU'CCA Dill.

- 1 acuminata Set. S. (F. G. 195).
 2 aloifolia Lin. S. P. (B. M. 1700).
 3 — variegata S. P.
 4 angustifolia Nutt. (B. M. 2236).
 5 Draconis Lin. S. P. (B. R. 1894).
 6 filamentosa Lin. (B. M. 900).
 7 — variegata
 8 flaccida Haw. (B. R. 1895).
 9 glaucescens Haw. (F. G. 53).
 10 gloriosa Lin. S. (B. M. 1260).
 11 puberula Haw. (F. G. 251).
 12 recurva Sal. S.
 13 rufo-cincta Haw.
 14 stricta Ker. S. (B. M. 2222).
 15 superba Haw. S. (B. K. 1690).

582 ZAPPA'NIA Jacq.

- 1 nodiflora (carnea) Lam. T. R. *
Lippia nodiflora Rich.
Verbena nodiflora Lin.
 2 rosea D. Don. * (F. G. 28. 225).

584 ZEXME'NIA La Llave.

- 1 tagetiflora D. Don.

584 ZIETENIA Gled.

- 1 lavandulaefolia Pers. T. R.

- 585 ZIGA'DENUS Michx. H.
1 bracteatus R. & S.
Helônias bracteata Sims. (B. M.
1703. B. C. 1330).
2 commutatus R. & S.
H. glaberrima Ker. (B. M. 1680).
3 elegans Pursh.
4 glaberrimus Michx.

- 586 ZIZI'PHORA Lin. T. R.
1 dasyantha Bieb.
Z. Pouschkini H. K. (B. M. 1093).
2 serpyllacea Bieb. (B. M. 903).
See C[']NILA.
ZYGOPHY'LLUM see FABA'GO.

FILICES, OR FERNS.

- 587 ADIA'NTUM Lin.
1 Capillus Veneris Lin. (E. B.
1564).
2 pedatum Lin.
3 reniforme Lin. P. (B. C. 841).

- 588 ALLOSO'RUS Bernh.
1 crispus Bernh.
Cryptogramma crispa R. Br.
Osmunda crispa Lin.
Pteris crispa Swtz. (E. B. 1160).

- 589 ASPID'IDIUM R. Br.
1 alpinum Swtz.
2 angustatum Swtz.
Cystea angustata Smith.
3 bulbiferum Swtz.
4 dentatum Swtz.
Cyathea dentata Smith. (E. B.
1588).
5 fragile Swtz.
Cyathea fragilis Smith. (E. B.
1587).

- 6 irriguum Swtz. (E. B. 2199).
7 montanum Swtz.
8 regium Swtz.
Cyathea incisa Smith. (E. B. 163).

- 590 ASPLE'NIUM R. Br.
1 Adiantum nigrum Lin. (E. B.
1950).
2 alternifolium Wulf. (E. B. 2258).
A. germanicum Weis.
A. Bréynii Retz.
3 ebenum H. K.
4 Filix fe'mina Bernh.
Aspidium Filix fe'mina Swtz.
(E. B. 1459).
5 fontanum R. Br.
Aspidium fontanum Swtz. (E. B.
2024).
6 lanceolatum Huds. (E. B. 240).
7 marinum Lin. (E. B. 392).
8 melanocaulon Willd.

- ASPLE'NIUM continued.
9 montanum Willd.
10 rhizophyllum Lin.
11 Ruta-muraria Lin. (E. B. 157).
12 septentrionale Swtz. (E. B. 1017).
13 Trichomanes Lin. (E. B. 576).
14 viride Huds. (E. B. 2257).

- 591 BOTRY'CHIUM Swtz.
1 dissectum Swtz.
B. gracile Pursh.
2 fumarioides Willd.
3 Lunaria Swtz.
Osmunda Lunaria Lin. (E. B.
318).
4 virginicum Swtz.

- 592 CE'TARACH Willd.
1 officinarum Willd.
Grammitis Cetarach Swtz. (B. C.
15).
Scolopendrium Cetarach Smith.
(E. B. 1244).

- 593 CHELLA'NTIES Swtz.
1 gracilis Swtz.
Pteris gracilis Michx.
2 vestita Swtz.
Nephrodium latidum Michx.

- 594 DAVA'LLIA Willd.
1 canariensis Willd. P. (B. C. 142).

- 595 DICKSO'NIA L'Her.
1 pilosiuscula Willd.
596 DOO'DIA R. Br.
1 aspera R. Br. P. (B. C. 39).

- 597 HYMENOPHY'LLUM
Smith.
1 tunbridgensis Smith. (E. B. 162).
598 LOMA'RIA Willd.
1 Spicant Desv.

LOMA'RIA continued.

Bléchnum boreale Swtz. (E. B. 1159).

599 LYCOPO'DIUM Lin.

- 1 alpinum Lin. (E. B. 234).
- 2 annötinum Lin. (E. B. 1727).
- 3 circinätum Lin. P.
- 4 clavätum Lin. (E. B. 224).
- 5 denticulätum Lin.
- 6 helveticum Lin.
- 7 stoloniferum Swtz. P.

600 NEPHRO'DIUM R. Br.

ASPIDIUM Swtz. *POLYPO'DIUM* Lin.

- 1 acrostichöides Michx.
- 2 aculcätum Swt. (E. B. 1562).
- 3 cristätum Swt. (E. B. 2125).
- 4 dilatätum Swt. (E. B. 1461).
- 5 Filixmas Swt. (E. B. 1458).
- 6 Goldianum H. & Grev.
- 7 lobätum Swt. (E. B. 1563).
- 8 Lonchitis Swt. (E. B. 797).
- 9 marginale Swt.
- 10 obtusum Willd.
- 11 Oreópters Swt. (E. B. 1019).
- 12 rigidum Willd.
- 13 spinulosum Swt. (E. B. 1460).
- 14 Thely'pters Swt. (E. B. 1018).

601 ONOCLEA Lin.

- 1 sensibilis Lin.

602 OPHIOGLO'SSUM Tourn.

- 1 vulgätum Lin. (E. B. 108).

603 OSMUNDA Tourn.

- 1 cinnamömea Lin.
- 2 regalís Lin. (E. B. 209).
- 3 spectábilis Willd.

604 POLYPO'DIUM Lin.

- 1 calcareum Smith. (E. B. 1525).

POLYPO'DIUM continued.

- 2 Dryópters Lin. (E. B. 616).
- 3 hexagonópters Michx.
- 4 Phegópters Lin. (E. B. 2224).
- 5 virginianum Lin.
- 6 vulgäre Willd. (E. B. 1149).
- 7 — cambricum

605 PTERIS Lin.

- 1 atropurpurea Lin.
- 2 caudata Lin.
- 3 hastata Swtz. P.

606 SCOLOPE'NDRIUM Smith.

- 1 officinarum Swtz. (E. B. 1150).
- 2 — crispum
- 3 — multifidum
- 4 — undulatum
- 5 — ramosum

607 STRUTHIOPTERIS Willd.

- 1 germanica Willd.
- Osmunda Struthiopters* Lin.
- 2 pennsylvanica Willd.

608 TRICHOMANES Lin.

- 1 brevisetum H. K.
- Hymenophyllum alatum* Smith. (E. B. 1417).

609 WOODSIA R. Br.

POLYPO'DIUM Swtz.

- 1 hyperborea R. Br. (E. B. 2023).
- 2 ilvensis R. Br. (E. B. 2616).
- 3 Perriniana Torrey. P.
- Alsóphila Perriniana* Spreng.

610 WOODWARDIA Smith.

- 1 angustifolia Smith.
- Osmunda caroliniana* Walt.
- W. onocleoides* Willd.
- 2 radicans Swtz. P.
- 3 virginica Swtz.
- Bléchnum virginicum* Lin.

AQUATIC PERENNIALS.

611 APONOGETON Thumb.

- 1 distachyon H. K. (B. M. 1293).

612 BUTOMUS Tourn.

- 1 umbellatus Lin. (E. B. 651).

613 CALLA Lin.

- 1 occulta Lour. (B. C. 12).

CALLA continued.

- 2 palustris Lin. (B. M. 1831).

614 DORTMÄNNA Rudb.

- 1 lacustris Rudb.
- Lobelia Dortmanna* Lin. (E. B. 140).

- 615 HOTTONIA *Lin.*
1 palustris *Lin.* (E. B. 364).
- 616 JUSSIEA *Lin.*
1 grandiflora *Michx.* (B. M. 2122).
- 617 LIMNOCHARIS *Rich.*
1 Humboldtii *Rich. P.* (B. R. 1640.
B. M. 3248).
Stratiotes nymphoides Willd.
- 618 MENYANTHES *Tourn.*
1 trifoliata *Lin.* (E. B. 495).
- 619 NUPHAR *Smith.*
NYMPHÆA *Lin. &c.*
1 advena *H. K.* (B. M. 684).
2 lutea *Smith* (E. B. 159).
3 pumila *Smith.*
N. minima *Smith.* (E. B. 2292).
- 620 NYMPHÆA *Tourn.*
1 alba *Lin.* (E. B. 160).
2 odorata *H. K.* (B. M. 819).
3 nitida *Sims.* (B. M. 1359).
4 pygmaea *H. K.* (B. M. 1525).
- 621 PONTEDERIA *Lin.*
1 angustifolia *Pursh.*
2 cordata *Lin.* (B. M. 1156).

- 622 RICHARDIA *Kth.*
1 aethiopica *Kth.*
Callia aethiopica *Lin.* (B. M. 832).
- 623 SAGITTARIA *Lin.*
1 falcata *Pursh.*
S. lancifolia *Michx.*
2 lancifolia *Lin.* (B. M. 1792).
3 latifolia *Willd.*
4 — plena
5 sagittifolia *Lin.* (E. B. 84).
6 — plena
7 sinensis *Sims.* (B. M. 1631).

- 624 STRATIOTES *Lin.*
1 aloides *Lin.* (E. B. 379).

- 625 THALIA *Lin.*
1 dealbata *Roscoe* (B. M. 1690).

- 626 VILLARSA *Vent.*
1 cordata *Ellt.*
2 geminata *R. Br.*
3 nymphoides *Vent.*
Menyanthes nymphoides *Lin.*
(E. B. 217).
4 parnassifolia *R. Br.*
M. exaltata *Soland.* (B. M. 1029).
5 reniformis *R. Br.* (B. R. 1533).

ORCHIDEOUS PLANTS.

- 627 ACERAS *R. Br.*
1 anthropophora *R. Br.* (B. C. 1775.
F. G. 168).
Ophrys anthropophora *Lin.*
(E. B. 29).
- 628 ANACAMPTIS *Rich.*
1 pyramidalis *Rich.*
Orcis pyramidalis *Lin.* (E. B.
110).
- 629 ARETHUSA *Lin.*
1 bulbosa *Lin. P.* (B. C. 1170.
B. M. 2204).
- 630 CALOPOGON *Sal.*
1 pulchellus *Sal. P.* (F. G. 115).
Cymbidium pulchellum *Willd.*
Limodorum tuberosum *Lin.* (B. M.
116).
- 631 CALYPSO *Sal.*
1 borealis *Sal.*

- 632 CEPHALANTHERA *Rich.*
EPIPACTIS *Swtz. SERAPIAS*
Lin.
1 ensifolia *Rich.* (E. B. 494)
2 pallens *Rich.* (E. B. 271).
3 rubra *Rich.* (E. B. 437).
- 633 CHAMORCHIS. *Rich.*
1 alpina *Rich.*
Chamaeris alpina *Spreng.*
Ophrys alpina *Lin.* (B. C. 1188).
- 634 CORALLORHIZA *R. Br.*
1 innata *R. Br.*
Ophrys corallorhiza *Lin.* (E. B.
1547).
- 635 CYPRIPEDIUM *Lin.*
1 arietinum *R. Br. P.* (F. G. 213).
2 Calcæolus *Lin.* (E. B. 1).
3 humile *Swtz. P.*

- CYPRIPED³IDIUM *continued*.
C. acule H. K. (*B. M.* 192).
 4 parviflorum Swtz. P. (*F. G.* 80. *B. M.* 3024).
 5 pubescens Willd. P. (*F. G.* 71. *B. M.* 911).
 6 spectabile (incarnatum) Swtz. (*B. R.* 1666).
C. album H. K. (*B. M.* 216).
 7 — album Swt. (*F. G.* 240 A).
- 636 EPIPACTIS Rich.
 SERAPIAS Lin. &c.
 1 latifolia Rich. (*E. B.* 269. *B. C.* 982).
 2 palustris Rich. (*B. C.* 156. *E. B.* 270).
- 637 GOODYERA R. Br.
 NEOTTIA Willd.
 1 pubescens R. Br. P. (*F. G.* 28. 40).
 2 repens R. Br. (*B. C.* 1987. *E. B.* 289).
 3 tessellata Lodd. P. (*B. C.* 952).
G. pubescens minor Sims. (*B. M.* 2540).
- 638 GYMNADEIA Rich.
 SATYRIUM Lin. &c. ORCHIS, Swtz. &c.
 1 alba Rich. (*E. B.* 505).
 2 conopsea Rich. (*E. B.* 10).
 3 odoratissima Rich.
 4 viridis Rich. (*E. B.* 94).
- 639 HABENARIA R. Br.
 ORCHIS Lin. &c.
 1 blephariglotis Hook. (*B. C.* 925).
 2 bracteata R. Br. (*F. G.* 62).
 3 ciliaris R. Br. (*B. M.* 1668. *B. C.* 1326).
 4 cristata R. Br. (*B. C.* 1661).
 5 fimbriata R. Br. (*B. R.* 405. *B. C.* 552).
 6 lacera Michx. (*F. G.* 28. 73. *B. C.* 229).
 7 spectabilis Spreng. (*F. G.* 65. *B. C.* 78).
- 540 HERMINIUM R. Br.
 1 monorchis R. Br.
Ophrys monorchis Lin. (*E. B.* 71).
 641 LI'PARIS Rich.
 MALA'XIS Swtz.
- LI'PARIS *continued*.
 1 lilifolia Rich. P. (*B. C.* 198. *B. M.* 2004).
 2 Loeselii Rich. (*E. B.* 47).
 642 LISTERA R. Br.
 OPHRYS Lin.
 1 cordata R. Br. (*E. B.* 358. *B. C.* 532).
 2 ovata R. Br. (*E. B.* 1548).
 643 MALA'XIS Swtz.
 1 paludosa Swtz. (*E. B.* 72).
Ophrys paludosa Lin.
 644 MICROSTYLIS Nutt.
 1 ophioglossoides Nutt.
Mulaxis ophioglossoides Swtz. (*B. C.* 1146).
 645 NEOTTIA Swtz.
 1 autumnalis Swtz.
Ophrys spiralis Lin.
 2 cernua Willd. (*F. G.* 42).
Spiranthes cernua Rich. (*B. R.* 823).
 3 spiralis H. K. (*B. C.* 931).
Spiranthes aestivalis Rich. (*E. B.* 541).
 646 NIGRITELLA Rich.
 1 angustifolia Rich. (*B. C.* 1643).
Habenaria nigra H. K.
Satyrium nigrum Lin.
 647 OPHRYS Lin.
 1 apifera Huds. (*E. B.* 383).
 2 arachnites All. (*B. M.* 2516).
 3 arachnoides Andr.
 4 aranifera Huds. (*E. B.* 65).
 5 fusca Lindl. (*B. R.* 1071).
 6 muscifera Huds. (*E. B.* 64).
O. myodes Willd.
 7 tenthredinifera Willd. (*B. R.* 205).
 648 O'RHIS Lin.
 1 coriophora Lin. (*F. G.* 219).
 2 foliosa Soland. P. (*B. R.* 1701).
 3 — maculata P.
 4 fusca Jacq.
O. militaris Smith. (*E. B.* 16).
 5 globosa Lin.
 6 hircina Scop.
Satyrium hircinum Lin. (*E. B.* 34).
 7 latifolia (purpurea) Lin. (*E. B.* 2308).

O'RHIS continued.

- 8 — *álba*
- 9 — *pállida*
- 10 *maculàta* (purpùrea) *Lin.* (E. B. 632).
- 11 — *pállida*
- 12 *máscula* (purpùrea) *Lin.* (E. B. 631).
- 13 — *pállida*
- 14 *militàris* *Lin.* (F. G. 163).
- 15 *Mòrio* (purpùrea) *Lin.* (E. B. 2059).
- 16 — *álba*
- 17 — *lilàcea*
- 18 — *ròsea*
- 19 *Rivini* *Gouan.* (F. G. 162).
O. militàris Hall.
O. máscula Riv.
- 20 *sambucina* *Lin.* (F. G. 299).
- 21 *Schleichèri* *Swt.* (F. G. 199).
- 22 *ustulàta* *Lin.* (E. B. 18).
- 23 *variegàta* *Jacq.* (B. R. 367).

649 *PLATANTHÈRA* *Rich.*

- 1 *bifòlia* *Rich.*
Habenària bifòlia H. K. (B. C. 1653).
- Orchis bifòlia* *Lin.* (E. B. 22).

650 *POGO'NIA* *R. Br. P.*

- ARETHU'SA* *Lin., &c.*
- 1 *ophioglossòides* *Ker.* (B. R. 148).
- 2 *péndula* *Spreng.* (B. R. 908).

651 *SATY'RIUM* *Lin. P.*

- 1 *coriifòlium* *Swtz.* (B. R. 703.
F. G. 2s. 3).
- Dipl'ctrum coriifòlium* *Pers.*
S. cucullàtum *Lodd.* (B. C. 104).
- 2 *cucullàtum* *Swtz.* (B. R. 416).

652 *SERA'PIAS* *Lin.*

- 1 *longipétala* *Swt.* (B. R. 1189).
- Helleboròne longipétula* *Ten.*

BULBS.

- 1 ACIS *Sal.*
LEUCOJUM Lin. D. C. & C.
 1 autumnalis *Sal.* (B. C. 812.
 B. M. 960).
 2 grandiflorus *Swt.*
 3 roseus *Swt.* (F. G. 297).
 4 trichophyllus *Swt.* (B. R. 544).
L. hyemale D. C.
- 2 ALBUCA *Lin.* P.
 1 major *Dryand.* (B. M. 804).
 2 minor *Lin.* (B. M. 720).
 3 vittata *Ker.* (B. R. 1329).
- 3 ALLIUM *Lin.*
 1 acutum *Spreng.*
 2 angulosum *Lam.* (B. M. 1149).
A. fittur R. & S.
 3 arenarium *Lin.* (E. B. 1358).
 4 caucasicum *Bieb.*
A. paniculatum Ker. (B. M. 973).
 5 Cœpa (aggregatum) *G. Don.*
 6 cernuum *Kolth.* (B. M. 1324).
 7 Chamaemoly *Lin.* (B. M. 1203).
 8 Cowani *Lindl.* (B. R. 758).
 9 descendens *Lin.* (B. M. 251).
 10 euosmon *Lk. & Otto.*
 11 fragrans *Vent.* (B. R. 898).
 12 glaucum *Schrad.*
A. baicalense Willd.
A. senescens Ker. (B. M. 1150).
 13 incarnatum *Horn.*
A. ambiguum Smith.
A. roseum B. Ker. (B. M. 978).
 14 inodorum *Ker.* (B. M. 1129).
 15 Moly *Lin.* (B. M. 499).
 16 neapolitanum *Cyris.* (F. G. 201).
 17 nigrum *G. Don.*
A. magicum Ker. (B. M. 1148).
 18 nutans *Lin.* (B. M. 1143).
A. tataricum Hort.
 19 obliquum *Lin.* (B. M. 1408).
 20 odorum *Lin.*
A. tataricum Ker. (B. M. 1142).
- ALLIUM continued*
 21 pallens *Lin.* (B. M. 1420).
A. longispatum Red.
 22 paniculatum *Lin.* (B. M. 1432).
 23 proliferum *Schrad.*
A. Cœpa prolifera Ker. (B. M.
 1469).
 24 pulchrum *Clark.*
 25 rupestre *Bieb.*
 26 sphaerocepalum *Lin.* (B. M.
 1764).
 27 stellatum *Ker.* (B. M. 1576).
 28 subhirsutum *Lin.* P. (B. C. 943).
A. ciliatum Sims. (B. M. 774).
 29 striatum *Jacq.* P. (B. M. 1035).
 30 triquetrum *Lin.* (B. M. 869).
 31 victoriale *Lin.* (B. M. 1222).
A. plantagineum Lam.
- 4 AMARYLLIS *Lin.* P.
 1 Johnsoni *Swt.*
A. spectabilis Lodd. (B. C. 159).
 2 splendens
 3 vittata (B. M. 129).
See BELLADONNA, CRINUM, NE-
 RIENE, OPORANTHUS, SPREIKE-
 LIA, VALLOTA, ZEPHYRANTHES.
- 5 AMBLURION *Rafn.* H.
 1 camtschatcense *Swt.*
Lilium camtschatcense Lin.
 2 lanceolatum *Swt.*
Fritillaria lanceolata Pursh.
Lilium affine R. & S.
- 6 ANISANTHUS *Swt.* P.
 1 Cunonia *Swt.* (B. C. 1971).
Antholyza Cunonia Lin. (B. M.
 343).
Gladolus Cunonia H. K.
 2 splendens *Swt.* (F. G. 2s. 84).
- 7 ANOMATHECA *Ker.*
 1 cruenta *Lindl.* (B. R. 1369. B. C.
 1857).

ANOMATHECA continued.

Lapeyroësis speciosa Hort.

2 jáncea Ker. P.

L. jáncea Ker. (B. M. 606).

8 ANTHOLY'ZA Lin. P.

1 æthiópica Lin. (B. M. 561).

2 montàna Ker. (B. C. 1022).

3 præàlta D. C. (B. M. 1172).

See ANISA'NTHUS, and WATSO'NIA.

9 BABIA'NA Ker. P.

GLADIOLUS Lin., &c. *P'XIA* Jacq.

1 angustifòlia Swt. (B. M. 637).

2 disticha Ker. (B. M. 626).

3 ochroleuca Swt.

4 plicàta Ker. (B. M. 576).

5 — plèna J. C.

6 purpùrea Ker. (B. M. 1052).

7 rubro-cyànea Ker. (B. M. 410).

8 stricta Ker. (B. M. 621).

9 tenuiflòra Swt.

10 tubàta Willd. (B. M. 680).

11 tubiflòra Ker. (B. M. 847).

12 villòsa Ker. (B. M. 583).

10 BARNARDIA Lindl.

1 scillòides Lindl. (B. R. 1029).

11 BELLADO'NNA Swt. P.

1 blànda Swt.

Amary'llis blànda Ker. (B. M. 1450).

2 pállida Swt.

A. Belladónna pállida Ker. (B. R. 714).

3 purpuràscens Swt.

A. Belladónna Lin. (B. M. 733).

12 BELLEVA'LIA Lapey.

1 operculàta Lapey.

Hyacinthus romànus Lin.*Scilla romàna* Ker. (B. M. 939).

13 BRODIA'EA Smith. H.

1 congèsta R. Br.

2 grandiflòra Smith. (B. R. 1183. B. M. 2877).

See LEUCOCO'RYNE.

14 BULBOCO'DIUM Lin. H.

1 vérum Lin. (B. M. 153).

2 versicolor Spreng.

Cóclhicum versicolor Ker. (B. R. 571).

15 CALLIPRO'RA Lindl. H.

1 lùtea Lindl. (B. R. 1590).

16 CALOCHO'RTUS Pursh. P.

1 lùteus Doug. (B. R. 1567).

2 macrocàrpus Doug. (B. R. 1152).

3 spléndens Doug. (B. R. 1676).

4 venástus Doug. (B. R. 1669).

See CYCLOBO'THRA.

17 CAMASSIA Lindl. H.

1 esculénta Lindl. (B. R. 1486).

Phalangium Quamàsh. Pursh.

18 CHLIDA'NTHUS Herb. P.

1 fràgrans Herb. (B. R. 640).

19 CO'LCHICUM Lin.

1 autumnàle (lilàceum) Lin. (E. B. 133).

2 — lilàceum plènum

3 — àlbum

4 — blándum

5 — purpùreum

6 — purpùreum striàtum

7 — striàtum

8 — striàtum plènum

9 — fol. variegàtum

10 byzantinum Ker. (B. M. 1122).

11 crociflòrum Anders. (B. M. 2673).

12 montànium Lin.

13 umbròsum Stev. (B. R. 541).

14 variegàtum Lin. (B. M. 1028).

See BULBOCO'DIUM.

20 CONANTHE'RA R. & P. P.

1 biflòlia R. & P. (B. M. 2496. B. C. 904).

See CUMMI'NGIA.

21 CR'NUM Lin. P.

1 capènsè (rùbrum) Herb.

Amary'llis longiflòlia Lin. (B. M. 661).

2 — àlbum

3 — ròseum

22 CRO'CUS Tourn.

1 argénteus (Batàvicus) Sab.

2 — præ'cox Sab.

3 aúreus Sib. & Sm. (B. M. 2986).

4 biflòrus (commùnis) Mill. (B. M. 845).

5 — Parkinsòni Sab.

6 — stigmatòsus Sab.

7 Imperàti Ten. (F. G. 2s. 98).

C. recurvus J. Donn.

8 lacteus (còncolor) Haw. (F. G. 2s. 194).

CRO'CUS continued.

- C. mæstiacus* B. Ker. (B. M. 1111).
 9 — *penicillatus* Sab.
 10 *lagenæstörus* Sal. (B. M. 2655).
 11 *luteus* Lam.
 C. mæstiacus a Ker.
 *C. vërnu*s Curt. (B. M. 45).
 12 *minimus* Red. (B. M. 2991).
 13 *nudiflorus* Smith. (E. B. 491).
 14 *Pallásii* Bieb.
 C. autumnális R. & S.
 15 *pusillus* Ten. (B. C. 1454. F. G. 106).
 16 *reticulatus* Bieb. (B. C. 1822).
 15 *sativus* C. Bauh.
 C. autumnális Smith. (E. B. 343).
 18 *serotinus* Sal. (B. M. 1267).
 19 *speciosus* Lodd.
 20 *stellaris* Haw.
 21 *sulphureus* (cóncolor) Ker. (B. M. 1384).
 22 — *álbidus* Sab.
 23 — *isabellinus* Sab.
 24 — *striatellus* Sab.
 25 — *striatus* Sab. (B. M. 938).
 26 *susianus* Ker. (B. M. 652).
 27 — *minor* Sab.
 28 *vërnu*s (ánglicus) Smith. (E. B. 344).
 29 — *affinis* J. C.
 30 — *álbidus* J. C.
 31 — *álbus* mājor Sab.
 32 — *álbus* mīnor Sab.
 33 — *alpinus* Sab.
 34 — *Andersóni* Sab.
 35 — *április* Sab.
 36 — *bicolor* Sab.
 37 — *clavatus* Sab.
 38 — *concinnus* Sab.
 39 — *crassus* Sab.
 40 — *decorus* J. C.
 41 — *deléctus* Sab.
 42 — *dentosus* Sab.
 43 — *dorsális* Sab.
 44 — *dubius* Sab.
 45 — *élgans* J. C.
 46 — *emarginatus* J. C.
 47 — *fucatus* Sab.
 48 — *fusiformis* Sab.
 49 — *Gloriána* Sab.
 50 — *Glorianélla* Sab.
 51 — *grácilis* J. C.
 52 — *grándis* Sab.
 53 — *grisèus* Sab.
 54 — *incarnus* Sab.
 55 — *inflatus* Sab.

CRO'CUS continued.

- 56 — *leucorhynceus* Sab. (B. R. 1416).
 57 — *lilacinus* Sab.
 58 — *lilacinus* maculösus J. C.
 59 — *lineatus* Sab.
 60 — *lineellus* Sab.
 61 — *maculösus* Sab.
 62 — *marginatus* Sab.
 63 — *minutus* Sab.
 64 — *nānus* J. C.
 65 — *Neapolitanus* Sab.
 66 — *Neapolitanus* præ'cox Sab.
 67 — *obesus* Sab.
 68 — *obovatus* Sab. (B. M. 2240).
 69 — *obsoletus* Sab.
 70 — *obtusus* J. C.
 71 — *pallens* Sab.
 72 — *pallidus* Sab.
 73 — *párvulus* Sab.
 74 — *pectinatus* Sab.
 75 — *penicillatus* J. C.
 76 — *Phac'ton* Sab.
 *C. vërnu*s *neapolitanus* Ker. (B. M. 860).
 77 — *pictus* Sab. (B. R. 1440).
 78 — *plumbèus* Sab.
 79 — *plumbösus* J. C.
 80 — *propinquus* Sab.
 81 — *pruinösus* Sab.
 82 — *pulchellus* Sab.
 83 — *puniceus* Sab.
 84 — *purpurascens* J. C.
 85 — *purpureus* Sab.
 86 — *reticulatus* Sab.
 87 — *Sabini* And.
 88 — *speciosus* J. C.
 89 — *spectabilis* J. C.
 90 — *stellatus* J. C.
 91 — *striatus* Sab.
 92 — *stylösus* Sab.
 93 — *tardiflorus* Sab.
 94 — *tortuosus* J. C.
 95 — *trilineatus* Sab.
 96 — *tulipaceus* Sab.
 97 — *turbinatus* Sab.
 98 — *U'nguis* Sab.
 99 — *U'nguis* mājor Sab.
 100 — *undulatus* J. C.
 101 — *unilineatus* J. C.
 102 — *variegatus* Sab.
 103 — *violaceus* Sab.
 104 *versicolor* (affinis) Sab.
 105 — *élgans* Sab.
 106 — *floribundus* Sab.
 107 — *Gawleri* Sab. (B. M. 1110).

CROCUS continued.

- 108 — Hawórhii *Sab.*
C. frágrans Haw.
 109 — inconspicuus *Sab.*
 110 — lineatus *Sab.*
 111 — Mórleon *Sab.*
 112 — negléctus *Sab.*
 113 — pállidus *J. C.*
 114 — pectinatus *Sab.*
 115 — penicillatus *J. C.*
 116 — plumosus *Sab.*
 117 — pròpínquus *Sab.*
 118 — pulchellus *J. C.*
 119 — purpureus *Sab.*
 120 — similis *Sab.*
 121 — spectabilis *J. C.*
 122 — stellatus *Sab.*
 123 — striátulus *J. C.*
 124 — venústus *Sab.*
 125 — violáceus *Sab.*
 126 — vittatus *Sab.*
 127 — urbánus *Sab.*
- 23 CUMMINGIA *D. Don. P.*
 1 campanulata *D. Don. (F. G. 257).*
Conanthera campanulata Hook.
 (*B. R. 1193*).
 2 sexmaculata *J. C.*
 3 trimaculata *D. Don. (F. G. 2s. 88).*
- 24 CURCULIGO *Güert. P.*
 1 plicata *Dryand. (B. R. 345).*
Gethyllis plicata Jacq.
- 25 CYANE'LLA *Lin. P.*
 1 capensis *Lin. (B. C. 732. B. M. 568)*
 2 lutea *Thunb. (B. M. 1252).*
 3 odoratissima *Lindl. (B. R. 1111).*
C. lineata? Burch.
- 26 CYCLAMEN *Tourn.*
 1 Coúm *Mill. P. (B. M. 4).*
 2 europæum *Lin. (F. G. 176).*
C. Chisii Lindl. (*B. R. 1013*).
 3 hederæfolium (lilaceum) *H. K.*
C. europæum Smith. (*E. B. 548*).
 4 — album
 5 — longifolium
 6 ibericum *Goldie.*
 7 persicum (inodorum) *Mill. P.*
 (*B. M. 44. B. C. 751*).
 8 — album *P.*
 9 — anemonioides *Hort*
 10 — lilaceum *P.*

CYCLAMEN continued.

- 11 — odoratum *P.*
 12 — punctatum *P.*
 13 repandum *Sib. & Sm. P. (B. C. 1912. F. G. 117).*
C. hederæfolium? Sims (*B. M. 1001*).
 14 verum *Mill. P. (F. G. 9).*
- 27 CYCLOBO'THRA *Swt. H. P.*
 1 alba *Benth. (B. R. 1661).*
Calochortus albus Doug.
 2 barbata *Swt. (F. G. 273).*
C. lutea Benth. (*B. R. 1663*).
Fritillaria barbata H. & B.
 3 pulchella *Benth. (B. R. 1662).*
Calochortus pulchellus Doug.
 4 purpurea *Swt. (F. G. 2s. 20).*
Fritillaria purpurea H. & B.
- 28 CYPE'LLA *Herb. P.*
 1 Drummóndii *Grah.*
 2 Herbérty *Herb. (F. G. 2s. 33. B. C. 1810).*
Márica Herbertiana Ker.
Moræa Herbérty Lindl. (*B. R. 949*).
Tigrídia Herbérty Herb. (*B. M. 2599*).
- 29 CYRTANTHUS *H. K. P.*
 1 angustifolius *H. K. (B. M. 271).*
 2 obliquus *H. K. (B. M. 1133).*
 3 odorus *Ker. (B. R. 503).*
- 30 DRY'MIA *Jacq. P.*
 1 lanceæfolia *Ker.*
Lachenalia lanceæfolia Jacq.
 (*B. M. 643*).
- 31 ERYTHRONIUM *Lin.*
 1 Dens Cànis *Lin. (F. G. 2s. 71).*
 2 lanceolatum *Pursh.*
E. americanum Ker. (*B. M. 1113*).
 3 longifolium *Mill. (F. G. 2s. 76).*
E. Dens Cànis Curt. (*B. M. 5*).
 4 — pállidum
 5 — album
- 32 EU'COMIS *L'Her. P.*
 1 punctata *L'Her. (B. M. 913).*
 2 striata *H. K. (B. M. 1539).*
 3 undulata *H. K. (B. M. 1083).*

33 FERRARIA *Burm. P.*

- 1 atrata *Lodd.* (B. C. 1356).
- 2 divaricata *Swt.* (F. G. 192).
- 3 obtusifolia *Swt.* (F. G. 148).
- 4 uncinata *Swt.* (F. G. 161).
- 5 undulata *Lin.* (B. M. 144).

See TIGRIDIA.

34 FRITILLARIA *Lin.*

- 1 cuprea *Grak.*
- 2 imperialis (rubra) *Lin.* (B. M. 194).
- 3 — rubra plena
- 4 — flava (B. M. 1215).
- 5 — flava plena
- 6 — aurantia
- 7 — variegata
- 8 latifolia *Willd.* (B. M. 1207).
- 9 leucantha *Fisch.* (B. M. 3083).
- 10 lutea *Bieb.* (B. M. 1538).
- 11 melcagris *Lin.* (E. B. 622).
- 12 — ? biflora *J. C.*
- 13 — carnea
- 14 — plena
- 15 — praecox *Pers.*

F. melcagris alba Hort.

- 16 minor *Goldie* (B. M. 3280).
- 17 nervosa *Willd.*
- F. latifolia minor Ker.* (B. M. 853).
- 18 nigra *Ker.*
- F. pyrenaea a Ker.* (B. M. 664).
- 19 obliqua *Ker.* (B. M. 857).
- 20 persica (major) *Lin.* (B. M. 1537).
- 21 — minor *Ker.* (B. M. 962).
- 22 pyrenaea *Lin.*
- 23 racemosa *Ker.* (B. M. 952).
- 24 ruthenica *Wikst.*
- 25 tenella *Bieb.*
- F. racemosa minor Ker.* (B. M. 1216).

26 verticillata *Willd.*
A collection of 20 Dutch named varieties.

See AMBLIRION & CYCLOBO'NTHA.

35 GA'GEA *Sal.*

- 1 bracteolaris *Sal.* (F. G. 158).
- Orthogalum tuteum Lin.*
- 2 fascicularis *Sal.*
- G. lutea Ker.* (B. M. 1200).
- O. tuteum Sow.* (E. B. 21).
- 3 glauca *Swt.* (F. G. 177).

See LLO'YDIA.

36 GALA'NTHUS *Lin.*

- 1 nivalls *Lin.* (E. B. 19).

GALA'NTHUS continued.

- 2 — plenus

- 3 plicatus *Bieb.*

{	B. C. 1823.
	B. R. 545.
	B. M. 2162.

*G. Clusii Hort.*37 GALA'XIA *Thunb. P.*

- 1 graminea *Thunb.* (B. M. 1292)
- 2 ovata *Thunb.* (B. M. 1208).

38 GEISSORHIZA *Ker. P.*
IXIA Thunb. &c.

- 1 excelsa *Ker.* (B. M. 584).
- 2 obtusata *Ker.* (B. M. 672).
- 3 secunda (purpurea) *Ker.* (B. M. 597).
- 4 — alba (B. M. 1105).
- 5 vaginata *Swt.* (F. G. 138).

39 GLADIOLUS *Lin.*

- 1 alatus *Lin. P.* (B. M. 586).
- 2 albidus *Vahl. P.* (B. M. 648).
- 3 angustus *Lin. P.* (B. M. 602).
- 4 blandus *H. K. P.* (B. M. 625).
- 5 brevifolius *Jacq. P.* (B. M. 727).
- 6 byzantinus *Mill.* (B. M. 874).
- 7 cardinalis *Curt. P.* (B. M. 135).
- 8 — roseus *P.*
- 9 carneus *Jacq. P.* (B. M. 591).
- 10 Colvillii *Swt. P.* (F. G. 155).
- 11 communis *Lin.* (B. M. 86).
- 12 — carneus (B. M. 1575).
- 13 — albus
- 14 concolor *Sal. P.*
- G. tristis B. Ker.* (B. M. 1098).
- 15 cuspidatus *Lin. P.* (B. M. 582).
- 16 floribundus *Jacq.* (B. M. 610).
- 17 gracilis *Jacq.* (B. M. 562).
- 18 hirsutus *Lin.* (B. M. 574).
- 19 Milleri *Ker.* (B. M. 632).
- 20 natalensis *Reinw.* (B. C. 1756).
- F. G. 28. 281).*
- G. psittacinus Hook.* (B. M. 3032).
- B. R. 1442).*

- 21 recurvus *H. K.* (B. M. 578).
 - 22 tristis *Lin.* (B. M. 272).
 - 23 undulatus *Jacq.* (B. M. 647).
 - 24 versicolor *Ker.* (B. M. 1042).
 - 25 viperatus *Ker.* (B. M. 688).
 - 26 Watsonius *Thunb.* (B. M. 450).
- See ANISA'NTHUS, BABIA'NA, PE-TA'NENES, SPHEROSPORA, SYN-NO'TIA, and TRITO'NIA.

40 HABRAN'THUS *Herb. P.*

- 1 Andersoni (aureus) *Herb.* (B. M. 1315. P. G. 28. 70).

HABRA'NTHUS *continued.*

- 2 — *chypreus* (B. C. 1677).
 3 *pallidus* Lodd. (B. C. 1760).
 4 *pumilus* Lodd. (B. C. 1771).
 5 *robustus* Herb. (B. C. 1761).
 F. G. 2s. 14).
Zephyranthes grandiflora (B. R. 902).
 6 *roseus* Swt. (F. G. 2s. 107).
 7 *versicolor* Herb. (B. M. 2485).

41 HÆMA'NTHUS Tourn. F.

- 1 *coccineus* Lin. (B. M. 1075).
 2 *coarctatus* Jacq. B. R. 181).
 3 *pubescens* Lin. (B. R. 382).
 4 *tigrinus* Jacq. (B. M. 1705).

42 HAYLO'CKIA Herb. P.

- 1 *pusilla* Herb. (B. R. 1371).

43 HERBE'RTIA Swt. P.

- 1 *pulchella* Swt. (F. G. 222).

44 HERMODA'CTYLUS Tourn.

- 1 *bispathæccus* Swt.
Iris tuberosa Lin. (B. M. 531).
 2 *longifolius* Swt. (F. G. 2s. 146).

45 HESPERA'NTHA Ker. P.

- 1 *cinnamomea* Ker. (B. M. 1054).
 2 *falcata* Ker.
vinifalcata Lin. (B. M. 566).

46 HESPEROSCO'RDUM Lindl.

- 1 *lacteum* Lindl. (B. R. 1639).

47 HEXAGLO'TTIS Vent. P.

- 1 *longifolia* Vent.
Homeria flexuosa Swt.
Moræa flexuosa Ker. (B. M. 695).

48 HOMERIA Vent. P.

- MORÆA* Jacq. &c.
 1 *collina* Swt. (F. G. 2s. 178).
 B. M. 1033).
 2 *elegans* Swt.
 3 *exaltata* Swt. (B. M. 1103).
 4 *flaccida* Swt. (B. M. 1612).
 5 *lineata* Swt. (F. G. 178).
 6 *miniata* Swt. (F. G. 152).
 7 *spicata* Swt. (B. M. 1283).

49 HYACI'NTHUS Tourn.

- 1 *amethystinus* Lin. { B. C. 1952.
 B. R. 398.
 F. G. 135.
 2 *brunialis* (albus) Haw.
 3 — *cæruleus*

HYACI'NTHUS *continued.*

- 4 — *ruber*
 5 *orientalis* (hortensis) Lin. (B. R. 995).

A large collection of Dutch varieties.
See BELLEVA'LIA, MUSCA'RI, SCYL-
LA, and UROPE'TALON.

50 HYPO'XIS Lin.

- 1 *alba* Lin. P. (B. C. 1074).
 2 *elegans* Andr. P.
 H. stellata alba Ker. (B. M. 1223).
 H. tridentata D. C.
 3 *erecta* Lin. (B. M. 710. B. C. 710).
 4 *juncæa* Smith.
 5 *stellata* Lin. P. (B. C. 802. B. M. 662).
 6 *villôsa* Lin. P. (B. M. 711).

51 IRIS Lin.

- 1 *lusitânica* Ker. (B. M. 679).
 2 *pérscia* Lin. (B. M. 1).
 3 *reticulata* Bieb. P. (B. C. 1829).
 F. G. 2s. 189).
 4 *xiphioides* Ehrh. (B. M. 687).
A collection of 30 Dutch named varieties.
 5 *xiphium* Lin. (B. M. 686).
A collection of 30 Dutch named varieties.

See HERMODA'CTYLUS, MORÆA,
and VIEUSSEU'XIA.

52 I'XIA Lin.

- 1 *aristata* Ker. (B. M. 589).
 2 *capitata* Pers.
 3 *columellaris* H. K. (B. M. 630).
 4 *cônica* H. K. (B. M. 539).
 5 *crateroides* Ker. (B. M. 594).
 6 *crispa* Thunb. (B. M. 599).
 7 *cúrta* Andr. (B. C. 1964. B. M. 1378).
 8 *créta* (álba) H. K. (B. M. 623).
 9 — *lilæcea*
 10 — *lútca* (B. M. 846).
 11 — *viridis*
 12 *flexuosa* (álba) H. K.
 13 — *incarnata*
 14 — *violæcea* (B. M. 624).
 15 *fucata* Ker. (B. M. 1379).
 16 *hybrida* Curt. (B. M. 128).
 17 *maculata* (álbida) Lin.
 18 — ? *aurántia*
 19 — ? *coccinea*
 20 — ? *lútca*

Y'XIA continued.

- 12 monadelphæ Houtt. (B. M. 607).
J. colummæris Sal.
 - 22 ochroleuca Ker. (B. M. 1285).
 - 23 odorata Ker. (B. M. 1173).
 - 24 ovata Andr.
 - 25 patens H. K. (B. M. 522. B. C. 1142).
 - 26 recta H. K.
I. polystichya Jacq. (B. M. 629).
 - 27 scillaris (rosea) Lin. (B. M. 542).
I. pentandra Thunb.
 - 28 — pallida
 - 29 viridiflora Pers. (B. M. 549).
- See GEISSORRHIZA, HESPERANTHIA,
MORPHIXIA, SPARAXIS, SYN-
NOTIA, TRICHONEMA, TRITO-
NIA, and WATSONIA.

53 LACHENALIA Jacq. P.

- 1 angustata Swt. (F. G. 179).
 - 2 angustifolia Jacq. (B. M. 735).
 - 3 contaminata H. K. (B. M. 1401).
 - 4 fragrans Jacq. (B. C. 1140).
L. unicolor? Ker. (B. M. 1373).
 - 5 hyacinthoides Jacq.
 - 6 luteola Jacq. (B. C. 734. B. M. 1020).
 - 7 — maculata (B. M. 1704).
 - 8 mutabilis Lodd. (B. C. 1076).
 - 9 nervosa Ker. (B. M. 1497).
 - 10 orchioïdes H. K. (B. M. 1269).
 - 11 pallida H. K. (B. R. 1350).
 - 12 pendula H. K. (B. M. 590).
 - 13 — maculata
 - 14 purpureo-cœrulea Jacq. (B. M. 745).
 - 15 quadricolor Jacq. (B. M. 588. B. C. 746).
 - 16 — colorata (B. M. 1097).
 - 17 racemosa Ker. (B. M. 1517).
 - 18 rubida Jacq. (B. M. 993).
 - 19 tricolor Jacq. (B. M. 82. B. C. 767).
 - 20 unifolia Jacq. (B. M. 766).
- See DRYMIA, and UROPE'TALON.

54 LEUCOCO'RYNE Lindl. P.

- 1 ixioides Lindl.
Brodiaea ixioides Sims. (B. M. 2382).
- 2 odorata Lindl. (B. R. 1293, B. C. 1768).

55 LEUCO'JUM Lin.

- 1 æstivum Lin. (E. B. 621. B. M. 1210).

LEUCO'JUM continued.

- 2 pulchellum Sal. (B. C. 1478).
 - 3 verum Lin. (B. M. 46).
 - 4 — plenum
 - 5 — carpathicum Ker. (B. M. 1993).
See A'CIS.
- 56 LYLIIUM Lin.
- 1 andinum Nutt. H. (B. R. 594).
L. umbellatum Pursh.
 - 2 atrosanguineum Sieb. P.
L. fulgens Hort.
 - 3 aurantium Haw.
 - 4 — minus Haw.
 - 5 bulbiferum Lin. (B. M. 36).
 - 6 — minor
 - 7 — umbellatum Ker. (B. M. 1018).
 - 8 — variegatum
 - 9 canadense (flavum) Lin. H. (B. M. 800).
 - 10 — rubrum Ker. H. (B. M. 858).
L. penduliflorum Rcd.
 - 11 candidissimum Haw.
L. peregrinum? Mill.
 - 12 candidum Lin. (B. M. 278).
 - 13 — spicatum
 - 14 — striatum
 - 15 — maculatum
 - 16 — variegatum
 - 17 carolinianum Michx. H. (B. M. 2280). B. R. 580).
L. autumnale Lodd. (B. C. 335).
L. Michauxianum R. & S.
 - 18 Catesbaei Walt. H. (B. C. 807. B. M. 259).
 - 19 chalcédonicum Lin. (B. M. 30).
 - 20 cœcolor Sal. P. (B. M. 1165).
 - 21 corruceans Hort. P.
 - 22 crœcum Chaix. (B. C. 784).
 - 23 — variegatum
 - 24 davuricum Ker. H.
L. pensylvanicum Ker. (B. M. 872).
 - 25 eximium Sieb. P.
 - 26 japonicum Thunb. P. (B. M. 1591. B. C. 438).
 - 27 lancifolium Thunb. P.
L. Broussartii H. Belg.
 - 28 longiflorum Thunb. P. (B. C. 985).
 - 29 — uniflorum Ker. P. (B. R. 560).
 - 30 maculatum Thunb. P.
 - 31 Martagon (glabrum) Lin. (B. M. 1634).

LILIIUM continued.

- 32 — pubescens (B. M. 893).
 33 — album Haw.
 34 — album plenum
 35 — luteum Haw.
 36 — pallidum Haw.
 37 — perpurpureum Haw.
 38 — purpureum Haw.
 39 — purpureum plenum Haw.
 40 monadelphum Bieb. H. (B. M. 1405).
 41 montanum Hort.
 42 philadelphicum Lin. (B. C. 976. B. M. 519).
 43 Pomponium Lin. (B. M. 971).
 44 — plenum
 45 pulchellum Sieb. P.
 46 pumilum Red. H. (B. R. 132. B. C. 358).
L. linifolium Horu.
 47 pyrenaicum Gouan.
L. Pomponium luteum Ker. (B. M. 798).
 48 — nenum
 49 — plenum
 50 sibiricum Willd?
 51 speciosum (roseum) Thunb. P.
L. lancifolium roseum Sieb.
 52 — punctatum Thunb. P.
L. lancifolium punctatum Sieb.
 53 superbum Lin. H. (B. M. 936).
 54 — Lyoni H.
 55 tenuifolium Schrad. P. (B. M. 3140. F. G. 2s. 275).
 56 Thunbergianum R. & S. P.
L. aurantiacum Sieb.
L. bulbiferum Thunb.
 57 tigrinum Ker. (B. M. 1237).
See ANBLIRION.
- 57 LLOYDIA Sal. H.
 1 serotina Sal.
Anthericum serotinum Lin. (E. B. 793).
Gagea serotina Ker.
Phalangium serotinum Red.
 2 striata Swt.
Ornithogalum striatum Willd.
- 58 MELANTHUM Lin.
 1 junceum Willd. P. (B. M. 558. B. C. 978).
See WURMBÆA.
- 59 MELASPHÆRULA Ker.
 1 intermedia Swt. P.
M. graminea Ker. (B. M. 615).

- 60 MILLA Cav. P.
 1 biflora Cav. (B. R. 1555).
 2 uniflora Cav. (B. M. 5327).
- 61 MORÆA Mill. P.
IRIS Lin. &c.
 1 edulis Ker. (B. M. 613).
 2 longifolia Andr.
M. edulis lutescens Ker. (B. M. 1238).
 3 papilionacea Ker. (B. M. 750).
 4 Sisyrinchium Ker. (B. M. 1407).
 5 Tenoreana Swt. (F. G. 110).
I. fugax Ten.
 6 tristis Ker. (B. M. 577).
 7 viscaria Ker. (B. M. 587).
See HEXAGLOTTIS, HOMERIA, and VIEUSSEUXIA.
- 62 MORPHIXIA Ker. P.
HYALIS Sal. *PXIA* Jacq. &c.
 1 alba Ker. (B. M. 1013).
 2 capillaris Ker. (B. M. 617).
H. latifolia Sal.
 3 incarnata Ker.
 4 linearis Ker. (B. M. 570).
H. gracilis Sal.
- 63 MUSCARI Tourn.
HYACINTHUS Lin., &c.
 1 botryoides (caeruleum) Willd. (F. G. 15. B. M. 157).
 2 — pallidum
 3 — album
 4 ciliatum Ker. (B. R. 394).
 5 comosum Willd. (B. M. 133).
 6 — monstrosum
 7 macrocarpum Swt. (F. G. 210).
M. ambrosiacum Mönch.
 8 moschatum Ker. (B. M. 734).
 9 — flavum Ker. (B. M. 1565).
 10 pallens (azurea) Fisch. (F. G. 259).
 11 — alba
 12 peduncularis Hort.
 13 racemosum Willd. (E. B. 1391. B. M. 122).
 14 — minor
- NARCISSUS Tourn.
Mr. Haworth's division of this genus is here adopted.
- 64 AJAX Haw.
 1 albicans Haw. (F. G. 2s. 145).
 2 bicolor Haw.
N. tuberosus Sal.
 3 cambricus Haw.
 4 cernuus Haw. (F. G. 2s. 101).

A'JAX continued.

- 5 — plenus Haw.
- 6 lobularis Haw.
- 7 — amplicorona Haw.
- 8 — plenus Haw.
- 9 — scoticus Haw.
- 10 lorifolius Haw.
- N. bicolor* Ker. (B. M. 1187).
- 11 — anceps Haw.
- 12 major Haw. (B. M. 51).
- 13 maximus Haw. (F. G. 2s. 286).
- 14 minimus Haw.
- N. minor* Curt. (B. M. 6).
- 15 minor Haw.
- 16 — angustus Haw.
- 17 moschatus Haw. (B. M. 1300).
- 18 nanus Haw.
- 19 — angustus Haw.
- 20 — plenus
- 21 nobilis Haw.
- 22 obvallaris Haw.
- N. major* g. Ker. (B. M. 1301 inf.)
- 23 propinquus Haw.
- N. major* b. Ker. (B. M. 1301) sup.
- 24 Pseudo-Narcissus Haw. (E. B. 17).
- 25 — plenus Haw.
- 26 — plenissimus Haw.
- 27 pumilus Haw. (F. G. 2s. 143).
- 28 serratus Haw.
- 29 — praecox Haw.
- 30 spurius Haw.
- 31 Telamonus Haw.
- 32 — grandiplenus Haw.
- 33 tortuosus Haw.
- N. moschatus* a. Ker. (B. M. 924).
- 65 ASSA'RACUS Haw.
- 1 capax Haw.
- Queltia capax* Haw.
- 2 — plenus
- 66 CHLORA'STER Haw.
- 1 fissus Haw. P.
- N. viridiflorus* Ker. (B. M. 1687).
- 67 CORBULA'RIA Haw.
- 1 conspicua Haw. (F. G. 2s. 326).
- 2 lobulata Haw.
- 3 serotina Haw. (F. G. 2s. 164).
- N. Bulbocodium* Curt. (B. M. 88).
- 4 tenuifolia Haw. P. (F. G. 114).
- 68 DIOME'DES Haw.
- 1 major Haw.
- N. Sabini* Lindl. (B. R. 762).

DIOME'DES continued.

- 2 minor Haw.
- N. Macleani* Lindl. (B. M. 2588).
- 69 GANYME'DES Haw. P.
- 1 concolor Haw. (F. G. 2s. 113).
- 2 nutans Haw.
- N. trilobus* Lih. (B. M. 945).
- 3 pulchellus Haw. (F. G. 2s. 99).
- 4 striatulus Haw.
- N. triandrus luteus* Ker. (B. M. 1262).
- 70 HELE'NA Haw.
- 1 gracilis Haw. (F. G. 2s. 136).
- 2 tenuior Haw. (B. M. 379).
- 71 HERMI'ONE Haw. P.
- 1 aperticorona Haw. (F. G. 2s. 191).
- 2 auranticorona Haw.
- 3 bifrons Haw. (B. M. 1186).
- 4 biscrenata Haw.
- 5 citrina Haw.
- N. orientalis* g. Ker. (B. M. 946).
- 6 compressa Haw.
- 7 crenulata Haw.
- 8 crispiorona Haw.
- 9 cupularis Haw.
- N. Tazetta* Ker. (B. M. 925).
- 10 Cy'pri Haw. (F. G. 2s. 92).
- 11 — plena Haw.
- N. orientalis plenus* Ker. (B. M. 1011).
- 12 decora Haw.
- 13 dubia Haw.
- 14 flavola Haw.
- 15 flexiflora Haw.
- 16 floribunda Haw.
- 17 italica Haw. (B. M. 1188).
- 18 lacticolor Haw.
- 19 latifolia Haw.
- 20 luna Haw.
- 21 lutea Haw.
- 22 multiflora Haw.
- N. orientalis* d. Ker. (B. M. 1026).
- 23 papyraria Haw. (B. M. 947).
- 24 perlata Haw.
- 25 primulina Haw.
- N. bifrons* b. Ker. (B. M. 1299).
- 26 praecox Haw.
- 27 solaris Haw.
- 28 straminea Haw.
- 29 subcrenata Haw.
- 30 sublutea Haw.
- 31 tereticaulis Haw. (F. G. 2s. 179).
- N. orientalis* a. Ker. (B. M. 1293).

- HERMI'ONE *continued*.
 32 Trewiana Haw. (F. G. 2s. 118).
N. orientâlis Ker. (B. M. 940).

72 I'LLUS Haw. P.

- 1 cernuus Haw.
Ganymêdes cernuus Sal.
G. ochroleucus Haw.
N. triândrus Curt. (B. M. 48).
 2 triândrus Haw.
Ganymêdes âlbus Haw.
N. triândrus Lin.

73 JONQU'LLA Haw.

- 1 majôr Haw.
 2 mēdia Haw.
N. Jonquilla Lin. (B. M. 15).
 3 — plēna Haw.
 4 mīnor Haw.

74 NARCI'SSUS Haw.

- 1 âlbus Mill.
 2 angustifolius Curt. (B. M. 193).
 3 biflorus Curt. (B. M. 197. E. B. 276).
 4 diânthos Haw.
 5 ornâtus Haw.
N. pœticus Sal.
N. tripodâlis Sal.
 6 patellâris Sal.
N. pœticus Sow. (E. B. 275).
 7 — plēnus âlbo-crœceus Haw.
 8 poetârum Haw.
 9 pœticus Lin.
N. majâlis Curt.
 10 — plēnus âlbus Haw.
 11 recûrvus Haw. (F. G. 2s. 188).
 12 spathulâtus Haw.
 13 stellâris Haw. (F. G. 2s. 132).

75 OILE'US Haw.

- 1 âlbus Haw.

76 PHILO'GYNE Haw.

- 1 Campernelli Haw.
 2 Curtisii Haw.
N. odôrus Curt. (B. M. 78).
 3 heminalis Haw.
 4 interjēcta Haw.
 5 mīnor Haw.
N. pusillus G. Don.
 6 — plēna majôr Haw.
 8 — plēna mīnor Haw.
 9 odôra Haw.
N. calathinus Ker. (B. M. 934).
 10 rugulôsa Haw.
 11 trilôba Haw.

77 QUE'LTIA Haw.

- 1 âlba Haw.
 2 — plēna (niveo-aurântia)
 3 aurântia Haw.
 4 — plēna (luteo-aurântia)
 5 cōncolor Haw.
 6 — plēna (sulphûrea)
 7 Gouani Haw.
 8 incomparâbilis Haw. (B. M. 121).
 9 — ? plēna J. C.
 10 nivea Haw.
 11 semipartita Haw.

78 SCHIZA'NTRES Haw.

- 1 orientâlis Haw.
N. orientâlis b. Ker. (B. M. 948).

79 TROS Haw.

- 1 galanthifolius Haw.
 2 poculifôrmis Haw.
N. montânus Ker. (B. R. 123).

80 NER'INE Herb. P.

- Amary'llis* Lin. &c.
 1 corûsca Herb. (B. M. 1089).
 2 curvifolia Herb. (B. M. 275).
A. Fothergillia Andr.
 3 humilis Herb. (B. C. 1674. B. M. 726).
 4 sarniēsis Herb. (B. M. 294).
 5 undulâta Herb. (B. C. 1669. B. M. 369).
 6 versicolor Herb.
 7 venûsta Herb. (B. M. 1090).

81 OPORA'NTHUS Herb.

- 1 luteus Herb.
Amary'llis lutea Lin. (B. M. 290).
Sternbergia lutea Ker.
 2 — angustifolius

82 ORNITHO'GALUM Lin.

- 1 arâbicum Lin. P. (B. M. 728).
 2 aureum Curt. P. (B. C. 1183. B. M. 190).
 3 caudâtum H. K. P. (B. M. 805).
 4 chloroleucum Lindl. P. (B. R. 1853).
 5 corymbôsum R. & P. P. (B. M. 3179. F. G. 2s. 89. B. R. 906).
 6 cxcscâpum Ten.
 7 fimbriâtum Willd. (F. G. 2s. 111. B. M. 3077).
 8 hispîdum Horn. P.
O. Bérghii Schlecht.
 9 lacteum Jacq. P. (B. M. 1134).

ORNITHOGALUM continued.

- 10 latifolium *Lin.* (B. M. 876).
- 11 maritimum *Lam. P.*
O. Squilla Ker. (B. M. 918).
Scilla maritima *Lin.*
- 12 niveum *Solund. P.* (B. R. 235).
- 13 nutans *Lin.* (B. M. 269. E. B. 1997).
- 14 pyramidale *Lin.*
- 15 pyrenaicum *Lin.* (E. B. 499).
- 16 refractum *Willd.* (F. G. 2s. 58).
- 17 revolutum *Jacq. P.* (B. R. 315).
- 18 Thyrsoides (album) *Jacq. P.* (B. R. 316).
- 19 — flavescens *P.* (B. R. 305).
- 20 umbellatum *Lin.* (E. B. 130).
- 21 unifolium *Ker. P.* (B. M. 935).
- 22 virens *Lindl. P.* (B. R. 814).
See GA'GEA, and LLO'YDIA.

83 O'XALIS *Lin. P.*

- 1 bifida *Thunb.*
- 2 bifurca *Lodd.* (B. C. 1056).
- 3 bipunctata *Grah.* (B. M. 2781).
- 4 Böwici *Ait.* (B. R. 1585. B. C. 1782).
- 5 brazilienis *Lodd.* (B. C. 1962).
O. spectabilis *Hort.*
- 6 caprina *Lin.* (B. C. 1109).
- 7 carnosa *Molina.* (B. C. 1063. B. M. 2866).
- 8 cernua *Thunb.* (B. C. 1154).
O. caprina *Curt.* (B. M. 237).
- 9 — plena
- 10 Commersonii *Pers.*
O. sexenata *Savign.*
- 11 crenata *Jacq.* (F. G. 2s. 125).
O. Arracacha *G. Don.*
- 12 cuprea *Lodd.* (B. C. 824).
- 13 Déppeii *Lodd.* (B. C. 1500. F. G. 2s. 96).
- 14 divergens *Benth.* (B. R. 1620).
- 15 flabellifolia *Jacq.*
- 16 flava *Lin.* (B. R. 117).
- 17 floribunda *Lehm.* (F. G. 2s. 54).
- 18 fulgida *Lindl.* (B. R. 1073).
- 19 hirta (lilacea) *Jacq.*
- 20 — rubra
- 21 hirtella *Jacq.*
- 22 incarnata *Lin.*
- 23 lanata *Lin.*
- 24 linearis *Jacq.*
- 25 livida *Jacq.*
- 26 lobata *Sims.* (B. M. 2386).
- 27 mauritiana *Lodd.* (B. C. 1780).
- 28 multiflora *Jacq.*
- 29 palustris *St. Hil.*

O'XALIS continued.

- O. papilionacea* *Zucc.* (B. C. 1551).
- 30 pectinata *Jacq.*
- 31 pentaphylla *Sims.* (B. M. 1549).
- 32 Piottæ *Coll.* (B. R. 1817).
- 33 polyphylla *Jacq.*
- 34 purpurea *Willd.*
- 35 — laxula *Jacq.*
- 36 pusilla *Jacq.*
- 37 rosacea *Jacq.* (B. M. 1698).
- 38 rubella *Jacq.* (B. M. 1031).
- 39 — lilacea
- 40 Simsii *Swt.*
O. rosea *Sims.* (B. M. 2415).
- 41 speciosa (purpurea) *Jacq.*
- 42 — rigidula *Jacq.*
- 43 — sugillata *Jacq.*
- 44 tenella *Jacq.* (B. C. 1096).
- 45 tenuifolia *Jacq.* (B. C. 712).
- 46 tetraphylla *Car.* (B. C. 790).
- 47 tomentosa *Lin. fil.*
- 48 variabilis (rubra) *Jacq.* (B. M. 1712. B. R. 1505).
- 49 — carnea
- 50 — grandiflora *Jacq.*
- 51 — lilacea
- 52 — longiscapa *Jacq.*
- 53 — Simsii *D. C.* (B. M. 1683).
- 54 versicolor *Lin.* (B. M. 155).
- 55 violacea *Lin.*
- 56 urtica *St. Hil.*
O. martiana *Zucc.* (B. C. 1523).
- 84 PANCRA TIUM *Dill. P.*
- 1 illyricum *Lin.* (B. M. 718).
P. maritimum *Hort.*
- 2 maritimum *Lin.* (B. R. 161).
- 85 PETA' MENES *Sal.*
- 1 quadrangularis *Sal. P.*
Gladiolus quadrangularis (B. M. 567).
- 86 PEYROUSIA *Swt. P.*
- 1 anceps *Ker.* (B. R. 1903. F. G. 143).
- 2 corymbosa *Ker.* (B. M. 595).
- 3 — pallida *J. C.*
- 4 fissifolia *Ker.* (B. M. 1246).
See ANOMATHE'CA.
- 87 PHYCE'LLA *Lindl.*
- 1 ignea *Lindl. P.* (B. R. 809. B. C. 1769).
- 88 POLIA'NTHE'S *Lin. P.*
- 1 tuberosa *Lin.* (B. R. 63).
- 2 — plena

- 89 PUSCHKI'NIA *Adams*.
 1 scilloides *Adams*. (B. M. 2244).
Adamsia scilloides Willd.
- 90 SCYLLA *Lin.*
 1 amoëna *Lin.* (B. M. 341. B. C. 1015).
 2 amœnula *Willd.* (B. M. 2408).
 3 autumnalis (rôscă) *Lin.* (E. B. 78).
 4 — mājor (B. M. 919).
 5 — álba
 6 bifolia (cærulea) *Lin.* (E. B. 24. E. M. 746).
 7 — álba (B. C. 1462).
 8 campanulata *Willd.* (B. M. 128).
 9 — álba
 10 cœrnea *Link.*
Hyacinthus cœrneus *Lin.*
S. non scripta cœrnea *Ker.* (B. M. 1461).
 11 corymbosa *Ker. P.*
Massonia corymbosa *Ker.* (B. M. 991).
 12 csculenta *Ker.* (B. M. 1574).
 13 hyacinthoides *Lin.* (B. M. 1140).
 14 italica *Lin.* (B. M. 663. B. C. 1483).
 15 lilio-hyacinthus *Willd.*
 16 non scripta (cærulea) *Willd.*
Hyacinthus non scriptus *Lin.*
S. nitens *Smith.* (E. B. 377).
 17 — álba
 18 pátula (cærulea) *Lam.*
S. campanulata *Ker.* (B. M. 1102).
 19 — álba
 20 — cærnea
 21 præbracteata (cærulea) *Haw.*
S. peruviana *Ker.* (B. M. 749).
 22 — álba
 23 præcox *Swt.* (F. G. 2s. 141).
 24 pumila *Brot.* (B. M. 3023).
 25 rosea *Lehm.*
S. bifolia cærnea *Ker.* (B. M. 746).
S. cærnea *Swt.*
 26 sibirica *H. K.* (B. M. 1025. B. C. 151).
 27 umbellata *Red.*
 28 verna (cærulea) *Willd.* (E. B. 23. B. C. 1736).
 29 — álba
 30 — rôsea
 See BELLEVA'LIA, ORNITHO'GALUM, and UROPE'TALON.
- 91 SPARA'XIS *Ker. P.*
I'XIA *Lin.*, &c.
 1 blanda *Swt.*
S. tricolor rôseo-álba *Ker.* (B. M. 1482 d).
 2 bulbifera (lutea) *Ker.* (B. M. 545).
 3 — lutea striata
 4 — ochroleuca
 5 — ochroleuca striata
 6 grandiflora (purpurea) *Ker.*
 (B. C. 1085. B. M. 541).
 7 — striata (B. M. 779).
 8 Griffini *Swt.*
S. tricolor violaceo-purpurea *Ker.*
 (B. M. 1482. g).
 9 liliago *Swt.*
S. grandiflora liliago *Ker.* (B. R. 238).
 10 pendula *Ker.* (B. R. 1360).
 11 sanguinea *Hort.*
 12 tricolor *Ker.* (B. C. 1903. B. M. 381).
 13 versicolor *Swt.* (F. G. 160).
S. tricolor variegata *Ker.* (B. M. 1482 b).
- 92 SPHÆROSPO'RA *Swt.*
 1 imbricata *Swt.*
Gladiolus imbricatus *Lin.*
 2 segeta *Swt.*
G. segelum *Ker.* (B. M. 719).
- 93 SPREIKE'LIA *Herb.*
 1 formosissima *Herb. P.* (F. G. 2s. 144).
Amaryllis formosissima *Lin.*
 (B. M. 47).
 STERNBE'RGIA see OPO'RA'N THUS.
- 94 STREPTANTHE'RA *Swt. P.*
 1 cupræa *Swt.* (F. G. 2s. 122).
 2 elegans *Swt.* (F. G. 209. B. C. 1359).
- 95 SYNNO'TIA *Swt.*
 1 bicolor *Swt.*
P'xia bicolor *Ker.* (B. M. 548).
Gladiolus bicolor *Willd.*
 2 variegata *Swt.* (F. G. 150).
- 96 TIGRI'DIA *Jacq. P.*
 1 conchiflora *Swt.* (F. G. 128).
 2 pavonia *Jacq.*
Ferraria Tigridia *Ker.* (B. M. 532).
 See CYPE'LLA.

97 TRICHONE'MA Ker.

- 1 Bulbocóddium Ker.
Ixia Bulbocóddium Lin. (B. M. 265. E. B. 2549).
- 2 cælestinum Swt.
I. cælestina Bart.
- 3 púdicum Ker. P. (B. M. 1244).
- 4 purpuráscens Swt.
I. purpuráscens Ten.
- 5 ròseum Ker. P. (B. M. 1225).
- 6 speciósum Ker. P. (B. M. 1476).

98 TRITELE'IA Hook.

- 1 láxa Lindl. H. (B. R. 1685).

99 TRITON'IA Ker. P.

- GLADIOLUS* Jacq. *P'XIA* Lin. &c.

- 1 capénsis Ker. (B. M. 1531).
- 2 cóncolor Swt. (B. M. 1502).
- 3 crispa Ker. (B. M. 678).
- 4 crocàta Ker. (B. M. 184).
- 5 deústa Ker. (B. M. 622).
- 6 fenestràta (miniàta) Ker. (B. M. 704).
- 7 — aurántia
- 8 — pállida
- 9 — rùbra
- 10 striàta
- 11 flàva Ker. (B. R. 747).
- 12 lineàta Ker. (B. M. 487).
- 13 longiflòra Vahl. (B. M. 256).
- 14 miniàta Ker. (B. M. 609).
- 15 Rocheàna Ker. (B. M. 1503).
- 16 ròsea Ker. (B. M. 618).
- 17 securigera Ker. (B. M. 383).
- 18 squálida Ker. (B. M. 581).
- 19 viridis Ker. (B. M. 1275).

100 TU'LIPA Tourn.

- 1 Celsiàna Schrad.
T. Breguèna (B. M. 717).
- 2 Clusiàna Red. (B. M. 1390).
- 3 cornùta Red. (B. R. 127).
- 4 Gesneriàna Lin. (B. M. 1135).
- A large collection of DOUBLE, EARLY, LATE, and PARROT TULIPS, named.
- 5 O'culus sólis Red. (F. G. 2s. 102).
- 6 præ'cox Ten. (F. G. 157).
- 7 pubéscens Willd. (F. G. 78).
- 8 suavéolens Roth. (B. M. 839).
- 9 — plèna
- 10 sylvéstris Lin. (E. B. 63. B. M. 1202).
- 11 túrcea Roth. (F. G. 186).

101 UROPE'TALON Ker.

- 1 fóllyum Swt.
Scilla seròtina fúlva Ker. (B. M. 1185).
- 2 seròtinum Ker.
Hyacinthus seròtinus Lin.
Lachenàlia seròtina Willd.
Scilla seròtina Ker. (B. M. 859).

102 VALLO'TA Sal. P.

- 1 purpùrea (màior) Herb.
Amary'llis purpùrea H. K. (B. M. 1430).
- 2 — minor (B. R. 552).

103 VIEUSSEU'XIA La Roche P.

- IRIS* Lin. *MORÆA* Ker.
- 1 Bellendèni Swt.
M. tricuspis lutea Ker. (B. M. 772).
- 2 glaucópis (D. C. 1744).
I. parònia Curt. (B. M. 168).
M. tricuspis ocellàta D. Don. (F. G. 2s. 249).
- 3 lùrida Swt. (B. R. 312).
- 4 pavònia D. C. (B. M. 1247).
- 5 tricuspis Fisch. (B. M. 696).
- 6 tripetalòides D. C. (B. M. 702).
- 7 unguiculàris R. & S. (B. M. 593).
- 8 villòsa Spreng. (B. M. 571).

104 WACHENDO'R'FIA Burm. P.

- 1 brevifolia Ker. (B. M. 1166).
- 2 hirsùta Ker. (B. M. 614).
- 3 paniculàta Thunb. (B. M. 616).
- 4 thyrsoflòra Burm. (not bulbous) (B. M. 1060).

105 WATSON'IA Mill.

- ANTHOLYZA* Lin. &c.
- 1 aletrióides Ker. (B. M. 441).
- 2 — variegàta Ker. (B. M. 533).
- 3 brevifolia Ker. (B. M. 601).
- 4 fùlgida Sal. (B. M. 600).
- 5 hùmilis Ker. (B. M. 631).
- 6 iridifolia Jacq.
- 7 marginàta Ker. (B. M. 608).
- 8 Meriàna (rùbra) Ker. (B. M. 418).
- 9 — lilàcea
- 10 plantaginèa Ker. (B. M. 553).
- 11 ròsea Ker. (B. M. 1072).
- 12 ròseo-álba (ròsea) Ker. (B. M. 537).
- 13 — variegàta Ker. (B. M. 1193).

WATSONIA continued.

- 14 spicata Ker.
Pala fistulosa Sims. (B. M. 523).
 15 strictiflora Ker. (B. M. 1406).
 106 WURMBEA Thunb. P.
 1 campanulata Willd.
Melanthium monopetalum Ker.
 (B. M. 1291).
 2 purpurea Dryand.
M. spicatum, Houtt. (B. M. 694).
 107 ZEPHYRA'NTHES Herb. H.
 1 Ackermanni Hort. P.
 2 Atamasco Herb. P. (B. C. 1899).

ZEPHYRA'NTHES continued.

- Amargyllis Atamasco* Lin. (B. M. 239).
 3 candida Herb. (B. M. 2607).
 B. C. 1419).
A. candida Lindl. (B. R. 724).
A. nivea R. & S.
 4 carinata Herb. P. (F. G. 2s. 4).
 5 rosea Lindl. P. (B. R. 821).
 6 stiata Herb. P. (B. M. 2593).
 7 tubispatha Herb. P.
A. tubispatha L'Her. (B. M. 1586).
 8 verecunda Herb. P. (B. M. 2583).
 See HABRA'NTHUS.

ADDENDA.

653 ABRO'NIA Juss.

- 1 mellifera Doug. T. R. (B. M. 2896).
 4 ACHILLEA page 1.
 31 coronopifolia Willd.
 32 Herba-rota All.
 33 leptophylla Bieb.
 34 lingulata Kit.
 7 ACONITUM p. 2.
 40 chinense Sieb.
 41 rhynchanthum Rehb.
 42 speciosum Otto.
 43 venustum Rehb.
 44 virgatum Rehb.
 45 unbrösium Schl.

654 ADE'SMIA D. C.

- 1 pendula D. Don. T. (F. G. 2s. 322).
Sophora procumbens Hort.

28 ALSTÆME'RIA p. 3. P.

- 19 chilensis J. C.
 20 Hookeriana pallida J. C.

655 ALONSOA B. & P. P.*

- CE'LSIA Jacq. HEMIMERIS Willd.
 1 incisifolia R. & P. (B. M. 417).
 2 intermedia Lodd. (B. C. 1456).
 3 lincaris H. K. (B. M. 210).

36 ANCHUSA p. 4.

- 5 Barrellieri Gmel. (B. M. 2349).
Myosotis obtusa W. & K.

38 ANEMONE p. 4.

- 29 Richardsoni Hook.
 30 sibirica Lin.
 31 uralensis D. C.

39 ANIGOA'NTHOS p. 5. P.

- 4 coccinea? J. C. } Species from
 5 viridis? J. C. } Swan River.

45 ANTIRRHINUM p. 5. *

- 15 majus caryophylloides Murr.
 Twenty other fine varieties.

51 A'RABIS p. 6. R.

- 11 bellidifolia Jacq.
 12 collina Ten. (B. M. 3021).

71 A'STER p. 7.

- 96 humilis Pursh.
 97 ibericus Bieb.
 98 nudiflorus Nutt.
 99 Richardsoni Spreng.
A. montanus Richn.

74 ASTRA'GALUS p. 9.

- 25 neglectus D. C.
 26 parvislorus D. C.
 27 vesicarius Lin. T.

79 BAPTISIA p. 9.

- 9 racemosa Penny.

86 BETO'NICA p. 9.

- 10 scrotina Host.

656 BLANDFO'RDIA Smith P.

- 1 grandiflora R. Br. (B. R. 924).

- BLANDFORDIA continued.
 2 nobilis *Smith.* (B. R. 286 B. M. 2009^c).
- 657 BRUGMA'NSIA *Pers. P.*
 1 bicolor (coccinea) *Pers.* (B. R. 1739).
B. sanguinea D. Don. (F. G. 2s. 272).
Datura sanguinea R. & P.
 2 ——— lutea *Hort.*
 3 suaveolens *Willd.*
D. arborea *Hort.*
- 111 CALYSTEGIA p. 11.
 7 reniformis *Swt.* T. P. (F. G. 181).
- 112 CAMPA'NULA p. 11.
 87 cordifolia *J. C.*
 88 lanuginosa *Willd.*
 89 lingulata *Willd.*
 90 rotundifolia? major *J. C.*
- 658 CASSIO'PE D. Don. T. S. H.
 ANDR'OMEDA *Lin. &c.*
 1 hypnoides D. Don. (B. M. 2936).
 2 tetragona D. Don. (B. M. 3181).
- 121 CENTAURE'A p. 13.
 14 Fischeri *L'Her.*
 15 leucantha *Pour.*
 16 tatrica *Lin.*
- 123 CENTROCA'RPHA p. 13.
 10 moschata *J. C.*
Rudbeckia moschata *Lodd.*
- 139 CINERA'RIA p. 15.
 7 auriculata *Led.*
 8 papposa *Rehb.*
- 142 CLE'MATIS p. 15.
 13 lineariloba D. C.
 14 lathyriifolia *Bess.*
- 158 COREO'PSIS p. 16.
 12 integrifolia *Poir.*
 13 lanceolata pubescens *Pursh.*
- 160 CORONILLA p. 16. P.
 7 glauca *Lin. S.** (B. M. 13).
 8 ——— variegata *S.**
 9 prostrata *J. C. T. R.*
 10 valentina *Lin. S.** (B. M. 185).
- 177 DELPHI'NIUM p. 17.
 31 laxiflorum D. C.
- DELPHI'NIUM continued.
 32 triste *Fisch.*
- 178 DENTA'RIA p. 18.
 5 diphylla *Michx.* (B. M. 1465).
- 659 DISA'NDRA *Lin.*
 1 prostrata *Lin. T. P.* (B. M. 218).
- 660 DOUGLA'SIA *Lindl.*
 1 nivalis *Lindl. T. S.* (B. R. 1886).
- 210 EPIME'DIUM p. 20.
 3 macranthum *Mor. & Dec.* (B. R. 1906).
E. grandiflorum *Sieb. p. 20.*
- 217 ERO'DIUM p. 21.
 6 caucalisifolium *Swt.*
- 237 FU'CHSIA p. 22. S. P.*
 17 coccinea major *J. C.*
 18 grandiflora *Hort.*
 19 Groomiana *Hort.*
 20 microphylla grandiflora *Hort.*
 21 ——— ? reflexa *Hort.*
- 661 GAZA'NIA *Gaert. S. P.*
 GORTE'RIA *Lin.*
 1 pavonia *R. Br.* (B. R. 35).
 2 rigens *R. Br.* (B. M. 90).
 3 uniflora *Sims.** (B. M. 2270).
- 248 GENTIA'NA p. 23
 36 plebeia *Led. H.*
- 252 GE'UM p. 24.
 11 sanguineum *Hort.*
- 263 GYPSO'PHILA p. 24.
 9 saligna *Schrad.*
- 295 HYPE'RICUM p. 27.
 12 albicans *Nestl.*
- 662 JUSTI'CIA *Lin.*
 1 pedunculata *Michx. P. H.* (B. M. 2367).
- 314 LAVATE'RA p. 29. S.
 5 hispida *Desf.*
 6 maritima *Gouan.*
 7 O'bia *Lin.*
 8 unguiculata *Desf.*
- 331 LOBE'LLIA p. 31. P.
 29 Milleri *Hort.*

LOBE'LLIA *continued.*
30 *texensis Hort.*

663 LOISELEU'RIA *Desv. T.S.H.*
1 *procumbens Desr.*
Azàlea procumbens Lin. (*E. B.*
865. *P. C.* 762).
Chamaelèdon procumbens Link.
2 *prostrata J. C.*

332 LOPHA'NTHUS *p. 32.*
2 *multifidus Benth.*
N'petu multifida Lin.

345 MALVA *p. 33.*
10 *campanuloides Lodd.* (*B. C.*
1760).
11 *Munroana major J. C.*

664 NYCTERIN'IA *D. Don.*
1 *Lychnidea D. Don. P.* (F.G. 2s.*
187).
Erinus Lychnidea Thunb. (*B. R.*
748).

665 OPLOTHE'CA *Nutt.*
1 *floridana Nutt.* (*B. M.* 2603).

393 OXYTRO'PIS *p. 36.*
5 *pilosa D. C. T.* (*B. C.* 544. *B.M.*
2483).

395 PÆO'NIA *p. 36.*
53 *tenuifolia insignis H. Belg.*

409 PENTSTE'MON *p. 38.*
29 *heterophyllus Lindl. S.* (*B. R.*
1899).

419 PHLOX *p. 39.*
72 *cruenta H. Belg.*

PHLOX *continued.*

73 *longiflora purpurea Hort.*
74 *omniflora Hort.*
75 *pulchella H. Belg.*
76 *Rivèrii Hort.*
77 *speciosissima Hort.*
78 *tridentata H. Belg.*
79 *undulata variegata Hort.*

436 POTENTI'LLA *p. 41.*
69 *Heselgrävii Hort.*
70 *Kelleyana Hort.*

438 PRA'TIA *p. 42. T. P.*
2 *corymbosa G. Don.*
Lobelia corymbosa Hook. (*B. M.*
2639).
3 *hederacea G. Don.*

443 RANU'NCULUS *p. 44.*
30 *cardiophyllus Hook.* (*B. M.* 2999).
31 *pedatus W. & K.* (*B. M.* 2229).
32 *pyrenæus Lin.*

457 RU'BUS *p. 44.*
6 *rosæfolius (plèna) Smith. P.*
(*B. M.* 1783).

507 SILE'NE *p. 49.*
21 *Czàrii Baumg.*
22 *Nuttàllii H. Belg.*
23 *repens Patrin.*
24 *stylosa Baumg.*

536 TAXA'NTHEMA *p. 51.*
28 *grandiflora Sieb.*

569 VERBE'NA *p. 54.*
20 *cordata Grah. P.**
21 *pulchella alba Hort.**
22 *stricta Vent.* (*B. M.* 1976).

SELECT LIST OF FRUIT TREES.

ABBREVIATIONS.

H.— <i>Hothouse.</i>	S.— <i>Adapted for Standards.</i>	W.— <i>Open Wall.</i>	P. B. <i>Brookshaw's Pomona.</i>
K.— <i>For Kitchen Use.</i>	T.— <i>Table, or Dessert.</i>	H. T.— <i>Transactions of the Horticultural Society.</i>	P. M.— <i>Pomological Magazine.</i>
P.— <i>For Preserving.</i>	V.— <i>Vinery, or Greenhouse.</i>		R. A.— <i>Ronald's Apples.</i>

APPLES.

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	FORM.	SIZE.	SEASON.	USE.	FIGURED.
1 Alexander <i>Aporta.</i>	pale yellow and crimson	oblate conical	very large	Oct. Dec.	T. K.	H. T. 28. 28. R. A. 35. R. A. 35.
2 Alfriston <i>Lord Gwydyr's Newtown Pippin.</i>	greenish yellow	roundish flat	very large	Nov. April.	K.	
3 Astrachan, Red	red	conical	large	Aug. Sep.	T.	P. M. 123.
4 Astrachan, White	pale yellow	conical	middle	Aug. Sep.	T.	P. M. 96. R. A. 1.
5 Beachamwell <i>Russian Transparent.</i>	yellow and pale red	ovate	small	Dec. April	T.	P. M. 82. R. A. 27.
6 Beauty of Kent. <i>Motteux's Seedling.</i>	greenish yellow, striped	oblate conical	very large	Oct. Jan.	K.	R. A. 15.
7 Bedfordshire Foundling <i>Cambridge Pippin.</i>	greenish yellow	roundish oblong	very large	Nov. March	K.	R. A. 28.
8 Borovitsky	pale green, striped	roundish angular	middle	Aug. Sep.	T.	P. M. 10.
9 Borsdoffer <i>King George the Third.</i>	yellow and red	oval	small	Nov. March	T.	R. A. 13.
10 Brabant Belle Fleur <i>Queen's Apple.</i>	yellow and red	roundish	large	Nov. April	K.	H. T. n. s. 1.
11 Burr Knot	yellow	roundish	large	Oct. Jan.	K.	R. A. 39?

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	FORM.	SIZE.	SEASON.	USE.	FIGURED.
12 Codlin, Dutch	yellow	oblong	very large	Aug. Oct.	K.	R. A. 36.
13 ——— Keswick	greenish yellow	conical	large	Aug. Sep.	K.	R. A. 3.
14 ——— Manks	pale yellow	conical	large	Aug. Oct.	K.	R. A. 3.
<i>Irish Pitcher.</i>						
15 ——— Spring Grove	greenish yellow	conical	large	Aug. Oct.	K.	R. A. 3.
16 Cornish Gillyflower	brightish green and red	ovate	middle	Dec. April	T.	P. M. 140.
17 Courtpendu Plat	yellow and deep red	oblate	middle	Dec. April	T.	P. M. 66.
<i>Garnon's Apple, Wollaston Pippin.</i>						
18 Deux Ans, Hambleton	green and red	roundish	large	Jan. May.	K. T.	R. A. 12
19 Duchess of Oldenburgh	yellow, striped	roundish	middle	Sep. Oct.	T.	R. A. 42?
20 Dunelov's Seedling	yellow and pale red	round, flat	middle	Nov. March	K.	R. A. 5.
<i>Normanton Wonder, Wellington Pippin.</i>						R. A. 19.
21 Dutch Mignonne	yellow, striped	roundish	large	Dec. April.	K. T.	P. M. 84.
<i>Copmanthorpe Crab, Reinette Dorée, Stetten Pippin.</i>						R. A. 26.
22 Forman's Crew.	yellow and russet	conical	small	Nov. April	T.	P. M. 89.
23 French Crab	green and brown	roundish	middle	Two years	K.	R. A. 42.
24 Gloria Mundi	greenish yellow	roundish	very large	Oct. Jan.	K.	
<i>Mammoth, Monstrous Pippin.</i>						
25 Golden Harvey	russet and yellow	roundish ovate	small	Dec. May	T.	P. M. 39.
<i>Brandy Apple.</i>						R. A. 23.
26 Golden Knob.	yellowish russet	oval	middle	Dec. Feb.	T. K.	R. A. 32?
27 Gravenstein	pale yellow, striped	roundish	large	Oct. Dec.	K. T.	P. M. 98.
28 Hawthornden	pale yellow and red	roundish flat	large	Oct. Dec.	K.	P. M. 34.
29 Hicks's Fancy	yellow and russet	oblate	small	Oct. Jan.	T.	R. A. 2.
<i>Early Nonpareil, Stag's Nonpareil.</i>						
30 Ingestrie, Red	yellow and red	ovate	small	Oct. Nov.	T.	P. M. 17.
31 ——— Yellow	yellow	oval	small	Sep. Oct.	T.	R. A. 1.
32 Juncating, Red	red striped	ovate	middle	August	T.	R. A. 6.
<i>Red Margaret, Striped Juncating.</i>						P. M. 46.
33 ——— White	pale yellow	round	small	July Aug.	T.	R. A. 1.
34 King of the Pippins	deep yellow and red	oblong	middle	Oct. Dec.	T. K.	P. M. 117.
35 Lord Nelson (Kirkc's)	pale yellow and red	roundish	large	Nov. Feb.	K. T.	R. A. 14.
36 Male Carle	pale yellow and crimson	roundish ovate	middle	Nov. Jan.	T. W.	H. T. vii. 7.

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	FORM.	SIZE.	SEASON.	USE.	FIGURED.
<i>Pomme Carle.</i> <i>Pomme Fiaule.</i> <i>Charles Apple.</i>	yellow, brown, and red	ovate	middle	Nov. Feb.	T.	P. M. 36.
37 Margil	greenish yellow	ovate	large	Dec. Feb.	K.	R. A. 33.
38 Minshul Crab	<i>Minchire Crab.</i>					
39 Nonesuch	greenish yellow, striped	oblate	middle	Sep. Nov.	T. K.	R. A. 37.
40 Nonpareil, Braddick's	green, and brightish red	roundish flat	small	Jan. April.	T.	R. A. 34.
41 ——— Downton	green and russet	roundish	middle	Dec. April	T.	P. M. 79.
42 ——— Martin	pale yellow, and russet	roundish conical	small	Dec. April	T.	P. M. 86.
43 ——— Old	green and brown	roundish	small	Jan. May	T.	R. A. 34.
44 ——— <i>English Nonpareil.</i>	<i>Hunt's Nonpareil.</i> <i>Reinette Nonpareil.</i>	roundish	small	Nov. March	T.	R. A. 34.
45 ——— Ross	russet and red	roundish	middle	Jan. March	T.	P. M. 87.
46 Norfolk Beaufin	yellowish green and red	roundish flat	very large	Jan. June	K.	R. A. 33.
47 Northern Greening	green and dark red	roundish	middle	Nov. April	K.	P. M. 5.
48 Oslin	green and brown	oblong	middle	Aug. Sep.	T.	R. A. 5.
49 Arbroath Pippin.	<i>John Apple.</i> <i>Walmer Court.</i>	roundish	middle	Aug. Sep.	T.	P. M. 100.
50 Peach Apple, Irish	<i>Summer Oslin.</i>	roundish flat	middle	Sep. Nov.	T. K.	P. M. 116.
51 ——— Parnain, Autumn	deep yellow and red	oblong	large	Nov. March	K. T.	R. A. 22.
52 ——— <i>American Parnain.</i>	<i>Summer Parnain.</i> <i>Royal Parnain.</i>	oblong conical	small	Oct. April	T.	P. M. 27.
53 ——— Hertfordshire	yellow, brown, and red	oblong conical	small	Jan. April	T.	R. A. 21.
54 ——— <i>Old Parnain.</i> (of many).	pale russet and red	ovate	middle	Dec. March	T.	P. M. 62.
55 ——— Hubbard's	yellowish green and red	oval pyramidal	middle	Sep. Jan.	T.	R. A. 8.
56 ——— Lamb Abbey	pale green and red	ovate	very large	Nov. March	K. T.	P. M. 28.
57 ——— Parry's	yellow and russet	conical	middle	Jan. April	T. K.	P. M. 32.
58 ——— Scarlet	yellowish russet	oblong conical	middle	Nov. Feb.	K. T.	P. M. 28.
59 ——— <i>Belt's Scarlet.</i>	yellow and red	round	middle	Jan. April	T. K.	P. M. 32.
60 Pippin Addlestone	<i>Northwick Pippin.</i>	oblong	middle	Nov. Feb.	K. T.	P. M. 28.
61 ——— <i>Winter Parnain?</i>	<i>Woodstock Pippin.</i>	oblong	middle	Jan. April	T. K.	P. M. 32.
62 ——— Blenheim	yellow and red	round	middle	Nov. Feb.	K. T.	P. M. 28.
63 ——— <i>Blenheim Orange.</i>	yellow and russet	oblong	middle	Jan. April	T. K.	P. M. 32.
64 ——— Cockle	white	oblong	middle	Jan. April	T. K.	P. M. 32.
65 ——— <i>Nutmeg Pippin.</i>	<i>White Cockle Pippin.</i>	oblong	middle	Jan. April	T. K.	P. M. 32.

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	FORM.	SIZE.	SEASON.	USE.	FIGURED.
59 Pippen, Court of Wick <i>Fyl's Pippen.</i> <i>Knighwick Pippen.</i>	yellow and red yellow	ovate roundish	small small	Nov. Jan. Nov. Jan.	T. T.	P. M. 32. P. M. 113.
60 <i>Elton Pippen.</i> <i>Knigh's Golden Pippen.</i>	pale yellow and red	oblate	middle	Nov. Feb.	T.	P. M. 67.
61 <i>Fearn's Golden (Old)</i>	yellow	round	small	Nov. April	T.	R. A. 18.
62 <i>Balgone Pippen.</i> <i>London Golden Pippen.</i>	yellow	oval	small	Oct. Dec.	T.	P. M. 137.
63 <i>Golden, Franklin's yellow</i>	yellow	roundish	small	Dec. Feb.	T.	P. M. 132.
64 <i>Golden, Hughes's yellow</i>	yellow	ovate	small	Sep. Oct.	T.	P. M. 50.
65 <i>Golden, Summer</i>	yellow and red	oval	small	Sep. Oct.	T.	P. M. 107.
66 <i>Kerry</i>	greenish yellow	oval	middle	Oct. April	K. T.	P. M. 37.
67 <i>Lemon</i>	yellowish green and red	oblate angular	middle	Nov. April	K.	R. A. 13.
68 <i>Five Crown Pippen.</i> <i>Royal Somerset.</i>	yellowish green	roundish	middle	Jan. May	T. W.	R. A. 17?
69 <i>Newton (Large)</i> <i>America Newton Pippen.</i>	yellowish green	roundish	middle	Nov. March	T. K.	P. M. 141.
70 <i>Ribston</i> <i>Formosa Pippen.</i>	yellow, russet, and red Glory of York.	roundish angular	middle	August	T. K.	P. M. 3.
71 <i>Sugarloaf</i>	pale yellow	oblong	middle	Sep. Oct.	T.	P. M. 80.
72 <i>Wormsley</i>	pale green and brown	roundish angular	small	Dec. April	T.	R. A. 81.
73 <i>Wyken</i>	greenish yellow	oblate	middle	Aug. Sep.	T. K.	P. M. 94.
74 <i>Quarrenden, Red</i>	red	oblate	large	Nov. April	K. T.	R. A. 1.
75 <i>Devonshire Quarrenden.</i> <i>Sack Apple.</i>	greenish yellow & brown	flat conical	middle	Oct. Jan.	T.	P. M. 94.
76 <i>Reinette du Canada.</i> <i>Portugal.</i> <i>Reinette de Caen.</i>	yellow and bright red	oblate	middle	Nov. March	K.	R. A. 21.
77 <i>Golden</i> <i>Kirke's Golden Reinette.</i> <i>Yellow German Reinette.</i>	yellow and bright red	oblate	very large	Jan. April	T.	P. M. 69.
78 <i>White, Spanish</i> <i>Cobbett's Fall Pippen.</i> <i>Reinette d'Espagne Blanche.</i>	pale green and light red	roundish oblong	middle	Nov. Feb.	T.	P. M. 110.
79 <i>Cobbett's Fall Pippen.</i> <i>Russet Boston</i> <i>Shippen's Russet.</i> <i>Roxbury Russet.</i>	greenish russet	roundish	middle	Nov. Feb.	T.	H. T. v. 5. 10.
79 <i>Nonpareil</i>	russet	oblate	middle			

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	FORM.	SIZE.	SEASON.	USE.	FIGURED.
80 Russet, Rosemary	russet and red	conical	middle	Dec. Feb.	T. K.	R. A. 16.
81 — Royal	brown russet	conical	middle	Nov. May	K.	P. M. 125.
82 — <i>Leathercoat</i> , <i>Passe-pomme du Canada</i> .	russet and yellow	oblate	middle	Nov. Feb.	T.	R. A. 29.
83 Rymer	pale yellow and red	roundish angular	large	Dec. April	K.	P. M. 81.
84 Sam Young	yellow and russet	oblate	small	Nov. Feb.	T.	R. A. 38.
85 Summer Thorle	yellow and red stripes	oblate	middle	Aug. Sep.	T.	P. M. 130.
86 Yorkshire Greening	dark green & brightfish red	oblate	large	Nov. Feb.	K.	R. A. 2.
87 Winter Majetin	green and brownish red	roundish	large	Jan. April	K.	R. A. 11.

CRABS.

89 Red Siberian	red	round	small	Oct. Dec.	T. P.
90 Yellow Siberian	yellow and red	conical	small	Oct. Nov.	T. P.
91 Supreme or Transparent yellow		ovate	middle	Oct. Nov.	T. P.

APRICOTS.

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	FORM.	SIZE.	SEASON.	FLESH.	FIGURED.
1 Breda P.	brownish orange	roundish angular	middle	beg. and mid. Aug.	rich juicy	P. M. 146.
2 Hemskirke	orange and red	roundish compressed	middle	end July b. August	rich	P. M. 11.
3 Large early	orange	oblong compressed	large	middle July	rich juicy	P. M. 142.
4 Moor Park	orange and red	roundish compressed	large	beg. and mid. Aug.	rich juicy	P. B. 20.

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	FORM.	SIZE.	SEASON.	FLESH.	FIGURED.
<i>Anson's, Peach Apricot, Temple's,</i> 5 Roman <i>Common, Brussels (of the Nurseries),</i>	pale yellow oblong compressed		middle	middle August	soft	P. M. 13.
6 Royal	pale orange oval		large	beginning August	rich	P. M. 2.
7 Shipley's	yellow and brown oval compressed		large	end July	rich	
<i>Bienheim,</i> 8 Turkey	<i>Shipley's Large,</i> deep yellow spherical		large	end August	'uicy	P. M. 25.

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	FORM.	SIZE.	SEASON.	FLESH.	FIGURED.
1 Belle de Choisy	red and amber	roundish	large	beginning July	tender	P. M. 42.
2 Bigarreau	cream and red	oblate heart	large	end July b. Aug.	firm	P. B. 5.
<i>Graffon, Harrison's Heart, Italian Heart, West's White Heart,</i> 2 Black Eagle 3 Black Tartarian	black black	oblate heart oblate heart	middle	beginning July end June b. July	tender half tender	P. M. 127. P. M. 44.
5 Bowyer's Early Heart 6 Carnation	amber and red pale red	oblate heart round	middle	end June	tender	
7 Downton	pale yellow & red roundish heart		large	beginning July	tender	P. M. 138.
8 Elton S.	pale yellow & red heart		large	beginning July	half tender	
9 Florence	pale yellow & red heart		large	end July	firm	

BARBERRIES.

- 1 Red, or Common
2 Stoneless
3 Sweet Fruited
4 Purple
5 White
6 Yellow

CHERRIES.

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	FORM.	SIZE.	SEASON.	FLESH.	FIGURED.
10 Guignc, Early Purple <i>Early Purple Grialie.</i>	purplish red	compres. heart	large	beginning June	tender	H.T. v. 7. 12.
11 Kentish P. S.	red	round	middle	end July	watery	P. B. 9.
12 Knight's Early Black <i>Anglaise Tardive.</i>	black	roundish heart	large	mid. and end June	tender	P. M. 93.
13 Late Duke S.	dark red	oblate heart	large	August	tender	P. M. 45.
14 <i>Early May Duke.</i>	dark red	<i>Royal Hative.</i>	large	end June	tender	P. B. 1.
15 Morello P. S.	black	roundish	very large	July August	tender	
16 Royal Duke S.	red	oblate	large	middle July	tender	
17 Waterloo S.	purplish red	oblate heart	very large	end June b, July	tender	P. M. 115.

CURRANTS.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Red Dutch P. B. 3. | 5 Pink, or Champagne | 7 Common Black P. B. 3. |
| 2 Knight's Sweet Red | 6 White Dutch P. B. 3. | 8 Black Naples P. M. 43. |
| 3 Willmot's Large Red | | |

FIGS.

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	FORM.	SIZE.	SEASON.	FLESH.	FIGURED.
1 Brown Ischia	brown	obovate	small	end September	purplish	
2 Brunswick	brownish red	pyriform	very large	middle August	pink	P. M. 43.
3 Early Forcing	dark brown	obovate	middle	middle August	purplish	P. B. 43.
4 Marseilles	white	roundish obtuse	middle	end August	white	P. B. 43.
5 Turkey (Brown)	brown	pyriform	large	end August	pink	P. B. 44.
6 White Genoa	pale yellow	round oblong	very large	middle August	red	

GOOSEBERRIES.

GREEN.			RED.		
NAME AND SYNONYMS.	SURFACE.	FORM.	NAME AND SYNONYMS.	SURFACE.	FORM.
1 Early Green Hairy E.*	hairy	round	24 Champagne Red L.	hairy	r'dish oblong
<i>Green Gascoigne.</i>			25 Crown Bob	hairy	oblong hairy
2 Favouite	smooth	oblong	26 Elijah	hairy	roundish
3 Glenton Green	hairy	oblong	27 Emperor Napoleon L.	smooth	obovate
4 Green Grove	hairy	roundish	28 Highwayman	hairy	roundish
5 ——— Laurel L.†	downy	obovate	29 Keen's Seedling	hairy	oblong
6 ——— Walnut	smooth	obovate	30 Lancashire Lad	hairy	roundish
7 Hearts of Oak E.	smooth	oblong	31 Kittenman (Leigh's) L.	hairy	roundish
<i>Nonpareil.</i>			32 Ringleader	smooth	oblong
8 No Bribery	smooth	obovate	33 Roaring Lion L.	smooth	oblong
9 Pinaston Greengage L.	smooth	obovate	34 Shakspeare	hairy	roundish
10 Prout	downy	oblong	35 Warrington L.	hairy	r'dish oblong
12 Wistaston Hero	hairy	oblong	36 Willmot's Early Red E.	smooth	r'dish oblong
WHITE.			YELLOW.		
13 Bright Venus L.	hairy	obovate	37 Careless Blacksmith	hairy	roundish
14 Cheshire Lass E.	downy	oblong	38 Champagne Yellow	hairy	roundish
15 Chrystal L.	smooth	roundish	<i>Hairy Amber.</i>		
16 Champagne white	hairy	r'dish oblong	39 Duke of Waterloo	hairy	oblong
17 Noble Landlady	hairy	oblong	40 Early Sulphur E.	hairy	r'dish oblong
18 Queen of Sheba E.	downy	obovate	<i>Golden Ball.</i>		
19 Vittoria	smooth	obovate	41 Golden Drop	downy	roundish
20 Wellington's Glory E.	downy	r'dish oblong	<i>Golden Lemon.</i>		
21 White Captain	smooth	roundish	42 Golden Yellow	smooth	turbinate
22 ——— Lion L.	downy	obovate	43 Medal	hairy	obovate
23 Whitesmith E.	downy	r'dish oblong	44 Rockwood E.	smooth	roundish
<i>Lancashire Lass.</i>			45 Tim Bobbin	smooth	oblong
<i>Sir Sidney Smith.</i>					

* E. Early.

† L. Late.

GRAPES.

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	SIZE OF FORM OF BUNCH, BUNCH.	SIZE OF BERRY.	FORM OF BERRY.	FLAVOUR.	SITUATION.
1 Black Cluster	black	small	middle	r'ndish oval	sweet	W.
2 — Damascus	black	large	large	round	sweet	H.
3 — Frontignan	black	small	small	round	musky	H.V.W.
4 — Gibraltier	dark red	large	large	round	sweet	H.V.
5 — <i>Red Hamburgh.</i> <i>Hampton Court?</i>	dark purple	large	v. large	r'ndish oval	sweet	H.V. P. B. 38.
6 — <i>Warner's Black Hamburgh.</i>	black	small	small	round	sweet	W.
7 — July	black	middle	middle	oval	sweet	V.W.
8 — Muscadine	purple black	middle long	middle	oval	sweet	V.W.
9 — Prince	dark purple	large	middle	roundish	sweet	W. H.T.iii.2.
10 — <i>Esperione</i>	<i>Hardy Windsor.</i>	<i>Turner's Grape.</i>				
11 Grizzly Frontignan	brown and red	middle long	middle	round	muscat	H.V.
12 Lombardy	pale red	large	large	round	sweet	V.W.
13 Muscat of Alexandria	pale amber	large long	large	oval	muscat	H.
14 <i>Tottenham Park Muscat.</i>	<i>White Muscat.</i>	<i>Jerusalem Muscat.</i>				
15 Royal Muscadine	white	large loose	middle	round	sweet	V.W.
16 <i>Chasselas.</i> <i>D'Arboyce.</i>	black	large loose	large	round	sweet	V.
17 St. Peter's	black	large long	large	round	sweet	V.
18 Oldaker's, West's	black	small	middle	r'ndish oval	sweet	W.
19 White Cluster (Scotch)	white	large long comp.	middle	round	muscat	H.V. W. P. B. 27.
20 Frontignan	greenish white	middle loose	middle	round	sweet	V.W. P. M. 18.
21 Muscadine	white	middle loose	large	round	sweet	V.W. P. B. 35.
22 <i>Common Muscadine.</i>	white	middle compact	large	oval	sweet	H.V.
23 Sweetwater	white	middle	large			
24 Tokay	white	middle	large			

MEDLARS.

- 1 Large Dutch
2 Common, or Nottingham
3 Stoneless

NUTS.

- 1 Cob, or Barcelona
2 Cosford P. M. 55.
3 Frizzled Filbert P. M. 70.
4 Spanish, or Bond Nut.
5 Red Filbert P. B. 45.
6 White Filbert P. B. 45.

NECTARINES.

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	FORM.	SIZE.	SEASON.	FLESH.	FIGURED.
1 Brinlon <i>Brugnon, red at Stone.</i>	pale yellow and red	r'dish oval	large	end Aug. b. Sep.	gr'nish yel.	P. M. 32.
2 Early Newington C.* <i>Early Black. Black Newington. Lucombe's Black.</i>	pale green and dark red	round	large	end Aug. b. Sep.	gr'nish white	
3 Elruge <i>Claremont. Outlands. Temple's.</i>	pale green and violet	r'dish oval	middle	end Aug. b. Sep.	white	P. M. 49.
4 Murrey <i>Old Newington C. dark red</i>	pale green and dark red	r'dish ovate	middle	end August	gr'nish white	P. B. 34.
5 Old Newington C. <i>Scarlet Newington. Smith's Newington. Sion Hill.</i>	dark red	round	large	beginning Sep.	yell'ish white	P. B. 34.
6 Pitmaston Orange <i>Red Roman C.</i>	orange and dark red	r'dish ovate	large	beginning Sep.	orange	H.T. iv. 6.
7 Red Roman C. <i>Tawney, Hunt's</i>	pale yellow and dark red	roundish	large	beg. middle Sep.	gr'nish yellow	P. B. 32.
8 Tawney, Hunt's <i>Violet Hative</i>	Early pale orange and red	r'dish ovate	middle	middle end Aug.	orange	
9 Violet Hative <i>Hampton Court. New Scarlet.</i>	green and dark violet	r'dish ovate	middle	end Aug. b. Sep.	gr'nish white	P. M. 68.
10 White, New	white and light red	roundish	large	end Aug. b. Sep.	white	P. M. 40.
			* Clingstone.			

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	FORM	SIRE.	SEASON.	FLESH.	FIGURED.
<i>Need's White, Large White,</i> 11 Yellow Late	yellow and light red	roundish	small	end Sep. b. Oct.	pale yellow	
PEACHES.						
12 Acton Scott	pale yellow and red	round	middle	end August	yellish white	H. T. ii. 10.
13 Admirable, Late <i>Le Royale, Narbonne, Royal,</i>	yellow and red	roundish	large	middle end Sept.	gr'nish white	P. M. 73.
14 Barrington <i>Duckingham Mignonne,</i>	pale yellow and dark red	roundish	large	middle Sep.	yellish white	P. M. 147.
15 Catherine C.	pale yellow and red	round	middle	end Sep. b. Oct.	white	P. M. 9.
16 Chancellor	greenish and dark red	r'ndish oval	large	middle Sep.	pale yellow	P. M. 61.
17 De Sernaeh	pale yellow and red	round	large	October	whitish	
18 Gallande <i>Bellegarde, Brentford Mignonne, Violette Hative,</i>	dull brownish red	round	large	beg. middle Sep.	pale yellow	P. M. 26.
19 George the Fourth	yellow and dark red	roundish	middle	beginning Sep.	pale yellow	P. M. 105.
20 Grosse Mignonne	yellow and purplish red	flat globose	large	mid. Aug. b. Sep.	pale yellow	P. M. 23.
<i>Belle Basse, Early Purple Arcant, Early Vineyard, French Mignonne,</i> <i>Graincood's Royal George, Johnson's Early Purple, Marlborough, Nott's Early Purple,</i> <i>Prudley's Early Purple, Royal Kensington, Royal Sovereign, Superb Royal,</i>	greenish yellow and red depr.	globose large	large	end Aug. b. Sep.	gr'nish yellow	P. M. 15.
21 Malta <i>Belle de Paris, Italian,</i>	pale green and red	roundish	large	end Aug. b. Sep.	yellish white	P. M. 95.
22 Noblesse <i>Mellish's Favorite, Vanguard,</i>	pale yellow and dark red	round	large	middle August	pale yellow	P. B. 24.
23 Admirable Peach	pale yellow and red	round	middle	end Aug. b. Sep.	white	P. M. 30.
24 Red Magdalen <i>Madeline de Courson, Madeleine Rouge,</i>	yellow and dark red	r'ndish oval large	large	beg. middle Sep.	gr'nish white	
25 Royal Charlotte <i>Early Purple (of Ken), Graincood's Royal Charlotte, Lord Nelson,</i>	whitish and dark red	round	large	end Aug. beg. Sep.	yellish white	P. M. 119.
26 Royal George <i>Early Royal George, Lockyer's Mignonne, Mitlet's Mignonne, French Chancellor,</i>	greenish yellow and red	r'ndish oval large	large	end September	white	P. B. 28.

PEARS.

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	FORM.	SIZE.	SEASON.	FLESH, SITUATION, FIGURED.
1 Aston Town	yellowish green and brown	roundish	small	Oct. Nov.	buttery S. P. M. 139.
2 Belle et Bonne	yellow and green	roundish	large	Sep. Oct.	buttery S. P. M. 118.
3 Belissime D'Hiver K. <i>Belle Noisette.</i>	brown and red	roundish	large	Nov. April	crisp S.
4 Bergamot, Autumn <i>Common Bergamot, English Bergamot.</i>	green and brownish red	round	small	Oct. Nov.	juicy S. P. M. 120.
5 — Gansell's <i>York Bergamot.</i>	yellow and brown	flat obovate	large	Oct. Nov.	buttery W. P. M. 35.
6 — <i>Bonne Rouge.</i>	green and brown	round	middle	March April	buttery S.W.
7 — March	green and brown red	round	middle	Oct. Nov.	buttery S.W.
8 Beurré Bosc <i>Oakley Park</i>	greenish yellow and russet	pyriform	large	Oct. Nov.	buttery W.S.
9 — <i>Calebasse Bosc.</i>	greenish brown	obovate	large	Oct. Nov.	buttery W. P. M. 114.
10 — <i>Golden Beurré.</i>	brown and red	obovate	middle	Oct. Nov.	buttery S. P. M. 59.
11 — <i>Capiaumont</i>	green and pale brown	obovate	middle	Dec. Jan.	buttery W.S. P. M. 83.
12 — <i>d'Arenberg.</i>	yellow and brown	pyriform	large	Nov. Dec.	buttery W.S. P. M. 19.
13 — <i>Beurré Royal.</i>	green and brown	obovate	large	Jan. March	buttery W.S. P. M. 78.
14 — <i>Easter</i>	brownish green	pyriform	large	March May	buttery W.S. P. M. 88.
15 — <i>Rans</i>	yellowish green	pyriform	middle	Oct. Nov.	buttery W.S.
16 — <i>Spence</i>	brown and green	roundish	middle	Oct. Nov.	buttery W.S. P. M. 143.
17 — <i>Bezi de la motte</i>	yellow and brown	obovate	large	Dec. Jan.	buttery W.S.
18 — <i>Beurré blanc de Jersey.</i>	brownish red	oblong	large	Oct. Nov.	juicy S.

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	FORM.	SIZE.	SEASON.	FLESH. SITUATION. FIGURED.
19 Bon Chrétien fondant	green and brown	oblong	large	Oct. Nov.	juicy S.
20 — Turc K. T.	brownish yellow	obovate	large	Nov. March	crisp S.
<i>Bon Critien Nouvelle. Flemish Bon Critien.</i>					
21 — Williams's	greenish yellow	obt. pyriform	middle	Aug. Sep.	juicy W.S. H.T. v. ii. 16.
<i>Autumn Bon Critien.</i>					
22 Bonne de Malines	yellowish brown	obovate	middle	Nov. Jan.	buttery W.S. P. M. 126.
<i>Bonne Malinoise. Winter Velis.</i>					
23 Bringewood	cinnamon brown	pyriform	middle	Oct. Dec.	buttery S.
24 Broom Park	cinnamon brown	roundish	middle	Jan. Feb.	juicy S.
25 Brougham	yellowish russet	obovate	middle	Nov. Dec.	buttery S.
26 Catillac	brown and red	brd. turbinate	large	Dec. April	crisp S.
<i>Bell Pear. Grand Monarque.</i>					
27 Chaumontelle	yellow and brown	oblong	large	Nov. Feb.	buttery W.S. P. B. 52.
<i>Beurré D'Hiver. Oxford Chaumontelle.</i>					
28 Citron de Carmes	green and yellow	obovate	middle	July Aug.	juicy S. P. M. 51.
<i>Madeleine. Rose Anglé Early.</i>					
29 Colmar	gr'nish yellow & brown	obt. pyriform	middle	Nov. Feb.	buttery W. P. B. 51.
<i>D'Auch? Colman Doré. Incomparable.</i>					
30 — Autumn	pale green and russet	obt. pyriform	large	Oct. Nov.	buttery S.
31 Comte de Lamy	pale yellow and red	obovate	middle	Oct. Nov.	buttery S.
32 Crassane	green and brown	roundish	large	Nov. Dec.	juicy W. P. B. 50.
33 — Winter	gr'nish yellow and brown	turbinate	large	Jan. Feb.	buttery S.
34 Croft Castle	pale yellow and russet	oval	middle	Oct. Nov.	juicy S.
35 Double de Guerre K.	dark brown and red	oblong-obovate v.	large	Nov. Feb.	crisp S. H. T. v. ii. 12.
36 Downton	yellow and brown	pyriform	middle	Jan. Feb.	juicy S.
37 Doyenné, Gray	reddish russet	obovate	middle	Oct. Nov.	buttery W.S. P. M. 74.
<i>Red Beurré. St. Michel Doré.</i>					
38 — White	pale yellow	obovate	middle	Sep. Oct.	buttery W.S. P. M. 60.
<i>Lemon Pear. Snow Pear. Warwick Bergamot. White Beurré.</i>					
39 Duchesse d'Angoulem	yellow and brown	oblong-obovate v.	large	Oct. Nov.	buttery W.S. P. M. 49.
40 Dunmore	yellow and brown	obovate	large	Sep. Oct.	juicy S.
41 Eyewood	cinnamon russet	roundish	middle	Oct. Nov.	buttery S.
42 Flemish Beauty	russet and red	obovate	large	Sep. Oct.	buttery S. P. M. 128.

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	FORM.	SIZE.	SEASON.	FLESH. SITUATION. FIGURED.
<i>Bouche nouvelle.</i> <i>La belle de Flanders.</i>					
43 Glout Morceau	pale green	obt. elliptic	large	Nov. Jan.	buttery W. S. H. T. v. vii. 7.
44 Green Chissel	green	round	small	August	julcy S.
45 Hacon's Incomparable	gr'nish yellow & russet	r'dsh turbinate large	large	Oct. Dec.	buttery S.
<i>Downham Seedling.</i>					
46 Henri Quatre	yellowish green	pyriform	middle	Sep. Oct.	tender S.
47 Jargonelle (English)	gr'nish yellow & brown	pyriform	middle	August	julcy W. S. P. M. 108.
48 Knevett's	yellow and brown	oblong	large	Oct. Nov.	julcy S.
49 Knight's Monarch	yellow and brown	obovate	middle	Jan. Feb.	buttery S. H. T. 28. 2.
50 Louisbonne, Jersey	gr'nish brown and red	pyriform	large	Oct. Nov.	buttery S. W.
51 Marie Louise	yellow and brown	oblong	large	Oct. Nov.	buttery S. W. P. M. 122.
<i>Braddick's Field Standard.</i> <i>Marie Chrétienné.</i>					
52 Moccas	brown	obovate	middle	Dec. Jan.	julcy S.
53 Napoléon	pale green	obt. pyriform	large	Nov. Dec.	julcy W. S. P. M. 75.
<i>Medaille.</i> <i>Roi de Rome.</i>					
54 Ne plus meuris	brownish russet	r'dsh irreg.	middle	Dec. March	buttery S.
55 Passe Colmar	brownish russet	obt. pyriform	large	Dec. Jan.	buttery W. S. P. M. 64.
<i>Chapman's.</i> <i>Colman Epineux.</i> <i>D'Ananas.</i> <i>Fondant de Mons.</i>					
56 Pengehiley	yellowish green & russet	obovate	middle	Feb. March	julcy S. W.
57 Ross	pale green and russet	oblong	large	Jan. Feb.	julcy S.
58 Rouse Lench	yellowish green	obovate	small	Jan. Feb.	buttery S. H. T. 28. 2.
59 Sackle	russet and red	obovate	middle	Oct. Nov.	buttery S. P. M. 72.
60 Summer Francéal	yellowish green	obovate	large	Sep. Oct.	buttery S. P. M. 106.
61 Summer Rose	russet and red	oblate	middle	Aug. Sep.	julcy S. P. M. 102.
62 Swan's Egg	green and brown	obovate	middle	Oct. Nov.	julcy S.
63 Thompson's Pear	pale yellow	obovate	middle	November	buttery S.

PLUMS.

1 Catherine P.	yellow	oblong	middle	mid. e. Sep.	firm W. P. B. 18.
2 Coe's Golden Drop	yellow	oval	large	Sep. Oct.	melting W. P. M. 57.

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	FORM.	SIZE.	SEASON.	FLESH. SITUATION. FIGURED.
<i>Bury Seedling.</i>	<i>Coe's Imperial.</i>	<i>Fair's Golden Drop.</i>	<i>Golden Gage.</i>		
3 Coe's Late Red	purple	round	middle	October	tender W.S.
4 Damsion, Com. K. A.	dark purple	roundish	small	Sep. Oct.	S. P. B. 15.
5 ——— Prune K.P.	dark purple	obovate	small	Sep. Oct.	S. P. B. 15.
6 Drap d'Or	yellow	round	small	middle Aug.	W.S. P. B. 10.
<i>Mirabelle double.</i>	<i>Old Golden Drop.</i>				
7 Goliath	purple	oblong	v. large	Aug. Sep.	S.
<i>St. Cloud.</i>	<i>Wilnot's late Orleans.</i>				
8 Green Gage T. P.	green and yellow	round	middle	mid. e. Aug.	W.S. P. B. 12.
<i>Dauphine.</i>	<i>Reine Claude.</i>				
9 Imperatrice, Blue P.	dark purple	obovate	middle	October	W. P. M. 33.
10 ——— Downton P.	yellow	obovate	middle	October	W.
11 ——— Round P.	purple	round	middle	October	W.
12 Isabella K.	red	oval	middle	Aug. Sep.	W.S. P. M. 150.
13 Kirke's	dark purple	round	middle	beg. mid. Sep.	W.S. P. M. 111.
14 Magnum Bonum Red	purplish red	oval	large	September	S.
<i>Red Egg Plum.</i>	<i>Red Imperial.</i>				
15 ——— White K.	yellowish white	oval	large	September	S.
<i>White Egg Plum.</i>	<i>White Imperial.</i>	<i>White Mogul.</i>	<i>Wentworth.</i>		
16 Minims K. T.	reddish violet	obovate	large		W.S. P. M. 6.
<i>Diaprée rouge.</i>	<i>Imperial Diadem.</i>				
17 Nectarine T. P.	purple	roundish	v. large	beg. Aug.	W.S. P. M. 148.
<i>Caledonian.</i>	<i>Hewel's Large.</i>	<i>Jenkin's Imperial.</i>			
18 Orleans (Old)	reddish purple	round	middle	mid. e. Aug.	S. P. B. 11.
<i>Red Damask.</i>					
19 ——— Early	reddish purple	round	middle	beg. mid. Aug.	S.
<i>Hampton Court.</i>	<i>Monsieur hatif.</i>				
20 Précoce de Tours	dark purple	oval	middle	beg. August	W.S. P. B. 11.
<i>Early Violet.</i>	<i>Noire hatif.</i>				
21 Purple Gage	violet	round	middle	September	W.S. P. M. 129.
<i>Reine Claude violette.</i>					
22 Royale de Tours	red and violet	roundish	large	mid. August	W.S.
23 Sharp's Emperor K.	brownish red	oblong	v. large	Sep. Oct.	S.

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	FORM.	SIZE.	SEASON.	FLESH.	SITUATION.	FIGURED.
24 Washington <i>Bolmar, Franklin.</i>	yellow	roundish oval	large	September	firm		W.S. P. M. 16.
25 Winesour P. <i>Rotherham, Yorkshire Winesour.</i>	dark purple	r'ndish oblong	small	mid Sep.	firm		S. P. B. 17.

RASPBERRIES.

1 Barnet P. M. 8. <i>Cornwall's Seedling.</i>	2 Double Bearing Red. <i>Siberian, or Late Cane.</i>	3 Red Antwerp P. M. 24. <i>Burley.</i>	4 White Antwerp P. B. 2. <i>Double bearing Yellow.</i>
--	---	---	---

STRAWBERRIES.

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	FORM.	SIZE.	SEASON.	FLESH.	FIGURED.
1 Black Roseberry	deep purplish red	roundish conical	large	end June b. July	buttery	P. M. 20.
2 Downton <i>Knight's Seedling, No. 7.</i>	purplish scarlet	ovate	large	beg. mid. July	firm	P. M. 52.
3 Elton Seedling	dark purplish red	ovate	large	mid. end July	firm	P. M. 135.
4 Grove End Scarlet P. vermillion <i>Atkinson's Scarlet.</i>		depress. spherical	middle	mid. end June	firm	P. M. 7.
5 Keen's Seedling <i>Keen's New Pine. Keen's Black Pine.</i>	purplish scarlet	roundish ovate	large	mid. end June	firm	P. M. 91.
6 Myatt's Pine	deep scarlet	ovate	large	end June b. July	juicy	
7 Old Pine	bright scarlet	ovate conical	large	end June b. July	juicy	P. M. 47
8 Old Scarlet P. <i>Blood Pine, Carolina, Scarlet Pine, Kew Pine, Windsor Pine, Early Scarlet, Virginian.</i>	light scarlet	roundish	middle	mid. end June	firm	
9 Prolific Hantbois	reddish purple	conical	middle	end June b. July	firm	P. M. 31.

NAME AND SYNONYMS.	COLOUR.	FORM.	SIZE.	SEASON.	FLESH.	FIGURED.
<i>Conical Hautbois. Spring Grove Hautbois.</i>						
10 Roseberry	dark red	conical	middle	end June b.	July firm	H.T. v.ii. 27.
11 Aberdeen Seedling. <i>Prolific Pine.</i>	dark red	conical	large	beginning July	firm	
12 Wilmot's Superb	pale red	roundish	very large	beginning July	firm	H.T. v.vi. 5.

ERRATA.—*Anglaise Tardive*, (page 84.) should have been placed under Late Duke; and
Early May Duke, &c. under May Duke.

THE END.

